Item F.1.

	-		0
1	we open it up to public comment, I just want to	1 strategic planning. Experience ranging from	6
2		2 startups to \$100 million projects. I've spent my	
3	agenda.	3 career thinking outside the box to find innovative	
4	I will open it up to public comment.	4 paths to success.	
5	MR. WILSON: Good evening. My name is Don	5 I've reviewed the packets of the	
6	Wilson. My wife and I are full-time residents of	6 candidates, and it is an impressive group. The	
7	Incline, and over the last few years have become	7 important question becomes: What makes me	
8	aspiring golfers.	8 different?	
9	I'd like to introduce myself tonight and	9 I believe there are three ways in which I	
10	express my interest in being considered for the	10 can complement the other members of the committee:	
11	at-large role on the Golf Committee. Thank you to	11 First, I focus on bringing people	
12	the Board of Trustees for your assistance and	12 together. I don't have any ulterior motives, other	
13	consideration for this.	13 than the best interest of our residents. I spent a	
14	Our IVGID amenities are unique and	14 career building consensus, finding common ground,	
15	precious resources that should be protected and	15 and mutually beneficial wins.	
16	nurtured. I am a strong advocate for community	16 In the corporate world, I've been	
17	service and support, and would welcome the chance to	17 fortunate to be a part of companies who excel in	
18	apply my experience and passion toward this common	18 their culture and emphasize the how as much as the	
19	good.	19 what. I would bring a goal of operational	
20	Over the course of my career, I've been an	20 excellence, but more importantly, a desire to find	
	entrepreneur, corporate executive, board member,	21 solutions that benefit all interested parties, and a	
	volunteering in capacities ranging from	22 focus on the people and the how just as much as the	
	not-for-profit organizations to youth sports. That	23 bottom line.	
	experience has included P and L ownership with full	24 Second, my career experience in tackling	
25	budgeting, operational and capital improvement,	25 the toughest challenges and fining operational	
			_
1	7 evcellence across many industries. As a software	1 considered	8
1	excellence across many industries. As a software	1 considered. 2 MS McKOWEN: Trish McKowen Incline	8
2	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food	2 MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline	8
	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence	2 MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline 3 Village resident.	8
2 3 4	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always	2 MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline 3 Village resident. 4 It's clear to many residents in town that	8
2 3 4	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence	2 MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline 3 Village resident.	8
2 3 4 5	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins	2 MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline 3 Village resident. 4 It's clear to many residents in town that 5 the board meeting that should have taken place last	8
2 3 4 5 6	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Willage resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons.	8
2 3 4 5 6 7	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders.	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Willage resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple events happening this evening, like the Incliner	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple vents happening this evening, like the Incliner event, and another large gathering at Ski Beach.	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple vents happening this evening, like the Incliner event, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz,	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective that I think is invaluable to reach that demographic. Also, I'm still working. While	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple veents happening this evening, like the Incliner event, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch did not want any more public	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 16 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective that I think is invaluable to reach that demographic. Also, I'm still working. While retirement will come one day, I do think the casual	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple veents happening this evening, like the Incliner event, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch did not want any more public comment prior to the submission of the petition	8
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective that I think is invaluable to reach that demographic. Also, I'm still working. While retirement will come one day, I do think the casual golfer having to work around a work schedule is also an important constituency. Finally, I don't currently belong to a	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple vents happening this evening, like the Incliner event, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch did not want any more public comment prior to the submission of the petition signatures. I will be reading a public comment tonight from Christy Wells, who could not attend this	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective that I think is invaluable to reach that demographic. Also, I'm still working. While retirement will come one day, I do think the casual golfer having to work around a work schedule is also an important constituency. Finally, I don't currently belong to a golf club, with no plans to do so anytime soon, and	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple events happening this evening, like the Incliner event, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch did not want any more public comment prior to the submission of the petition signatures. I will be reading a public comment tonight	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective that I think is invaluable to reach that demographic. Also, I'm still working. While retirement will come one day, I do think the casual golfer having to work around a work schedule is also an important constituency. Finally, I don't currently belong to a golf club, with no plans to do so anytime soon, and I believe the Golf Committee would be best served by	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple vents happening this evening, like the Incliner event, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch did not want any more public comment prior to the submission of the petition signatures. I will be reading a public comment tonight from Christy Wells, who could not attend this	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective that I think is invaluable to reach that demographic. Also, I'm still working. While retirement will come one day, I do think the casual golfer having to work around a work schedule is also an important constituency. Finally, I don't currently belong to a golf club, with no plans to do so anytime soon, and I believe the Golf Committee would be best served by a well-rounded set of perspectives, members to	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple vents happening this evening, like the Incliner event, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch did not want any more public comment prior to the submission of the petition signatures. I will be reading a public comment tonight from Christy Wells, who could not attend this evening because she's in charge of running an Incliner event at Aspen Grove. Here is her public	8
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective that I think is invaluable to reach that demographic. Also, I'm still working. While retirement will come one day, I do think the casual golfer having to work around a work schedule is also an important constituency. Finally, I don't currently belong to a golf club, with no plans to do so anytime soon, and I believe the Golf Committee would be best served by a well-rounded set of perspectives, members to represent golf clubs, which are a vital component to	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple veents happening this evening, like the Incliner tevent, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch did not want any more public comment prior to the submission of the petition signatures. I will be reading a public comment tonight from Christy Wells, who could not attend this evening because she's in charge of running an Incliner event at Aspen Grove. Here is her public comment: "In reviewing tonight's agenda, I	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 21 22 21 22 21 22 21 22 21 22 21 22 21 22 21 22 22	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective that I think is invaluable to reach that demographic. Also, I'm still working. While retirement will come one day, I do think the casual golfer having to work around a work schedule is also an important constituency. Finally, I don't currently belong to a golf club, with no plans to do so anytime soon, and I believe the Golf Committee would be best served by a well-rounded set of perspectives, members to represent golf clubs, which are a vital component to the culture and success of our courses, but also	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple veents happening this evening, like the Incliner tevent, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch did not want any more public comment prior to the submission of the petition signatures. I will be reading a public comment tonight from Christy Wells, who could not attend this evening because she's in charge of running an Incliner event at Aspen Grove. Here is her public comment: "In reviewing tonight's agenda, I see that Frank Wright has applied	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective that I think is invaluable to reach that demographic. Also, I'm still working. While retirement will come one day, I do think the casual golfer having to work around a work schedule is also an important constituency. Finally, I don't currently belong to a golf club, with no plans to do so anytime soon, and I believe the Golf Committee would be best served by a well-rounded set of perspectives, members to represent golf clubs, which are a vital component to the culture and success of our courses, but also members to represent the casual, aspiring golfer	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple veents happening this evening, like the Incliner event, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch did not want any more public comment prior to the submission of the petition signatures. I will be reading a public comment tonight from Christy Wells, who could not attend this evening because she's in charge of running an Incliner event at Aspen Grove. Here is her public comment: "In reviewing tonight's agenda, I see that Frank Wright has applied for the Golf Committee. I	8
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 18 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective that I think is invaluable to reach that demographic. Also, I'm still working. While retirement will come one day, I do think the casual golfer having to work around a work schedule is also an important constituency. Finally, I don't currently belong to a golf club, with no plans to do so anytime soon, and I believe the Golf Committee would be best served by a well-rounded set of perspectives, members to represent golf clubs, which are a vital component to the culture and success of our courses, but also members to represent the casual, aspiring golfer with no additional ties.	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple events happening this evening, like the Incliner event, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch did not want any more public comment prior to the submission of the petition signatures. I will be reading a public comment tonight from Christy Wells, who could not attend this evening because she's in charge of running an Incliner event at Aspen Grove. Here is her public comment: "In reviewing tonight's agenda, I see that Frank Wright has applied for the Golf Committee. I respectfully ask that you void his	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	excellence across many industries. As a software entrepreneur, a transformational execute in the food industry, and with an operational excellence concentration in business school, my goal has always been finding ways to become better. Not just better economically, but better holistically, finding wins for all stakeholders. Finally, diversity in perspective. I'm relatively new to golf, if you count 40 rounds this year as new, I'm still a beginner, and wholly embrace it with a passion. This is a perspective that I think is invaluable to reach that demographic. Also, I'm still working. While retirement will come one day, I do think the casual golfer having to work around a work schedule is also an important constituency. Finally, I don't currently belong to a golf club, with no plans to do so anytime soon, and I believe the Golf Committee would be best served by a well-rounded set of perspectives, members to represent golf clubs, which are a vital component to the culture and success of our courses, but also members to represent the casual, aspiring golfer with no additional ties.	MS. McKOWEN: Trish McKowen. Incline Village resident. It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The Board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple veents happening this evening, like the Incliner event, and another large gathering at Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch did not want any more public comment prior to the submission of the petition signatures. I will be reading a public comment tonight from Christy Wells, who could not attend this evening because she's in charge of running an Incliner event at Aspen Grove. Here is her public comment: "In reviewing tonight's agenda, I see that Frank Wright has applied for the Golf Committee. I	8

1	applying from any future IVCID		10
1 2	applying from any future IVGID committees.		
3	"I'm submitting several recent	staff, fellow community members,and those in the community who	
4	interactions with Mr. Wright that	4 regularly have to interact with	
5	he has had with community members	5 him."	
6	on Nextdoor, all clearly showing	6 "Thank you on behalf of Christy	
7	he is not capable of having civil	7 Wells."	
8	discussions about difficult	8 And she went ahead and she brought in some	
9	topics. And please note this is	9 of these interactions he's had in the community, and	
10	·	10 she wants these in the public record.	
11		11 MS. HOLLAND: Good evening. I'm Katherine	
12		12 Holland. I live at 250 Pine Cone Road.	
13		13 And I'm also a candidate for the Golf	
14		14 Committee. I'm very disappointed that the	
15	-	15 interviews were not initially held two weeks ago.	
16		16 And then nothing happened again last week. And I'm	
17	•	17 disappointed that we're not going to have interviews	
18		18 tonight. I think it's really important to have	
19		19 two-way conversations with potential candidates	
20		20 because I think that's when you really find out the	
21		21 truth about people.	
22		22 But, nonetheless, I still remain a	
23		23 candidate. I'm very seriously concerned that we had	
24	-	24 the resignation of Darren Howard yesterday, our	
25	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	25 Director of Golf and Community Relations. I think	
1 2	this is a very large loss for our community and our golf course. But I remain passionate about and	1 1 Another disinformation incentive to sign 2 the petition was accusing Sara of losing the	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this is a very large loss for our community and our golf course. But I remain passionate about and committed to being a productive member of the Golf Committee, if I'm selected, and continuing the work that I did on the prior Golf Committee. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Margaret Martini. The reduction of the rec fee was required to comply with NRS. How many of those who signed the recall petition took the time to read the statute and understand the reason that the rec fee was reduced? This made it necessary to reduce the punch card value. Not a hard concept to grasp. You don't even have to be a math wizard to comprehend. You are not prohibited from bringing guests to the beach, and it does not cost one dollar more to do so by buying beach passes or accompanying them with	1 Another disinformation incentive to sign 2 the petition was accusing Sara of losing the 3 Duffield grant money. I challenge any one of you 4 that supported the recall to produce actual 5 documentation that commits Duffield to that amount. 6 In actuality, it was the reduction of the scope of 7 project to include a women's gym, dedicated 8 gymnastics room only for only women. The equipment 9 needed for men is, of course, different and was not 10 part of the plan as submitted. 11 As a government, it is not possible to 12 provide facilities to one gender. Staff informed 13 Sara that adding on to the plan was not a very 14 viable solution, so it was not part of the plan to 15 accommodate a men's gym. 16 So before you run with the outrageous idea 17 that you have lost something, think about the 18 legality of doing just the one planned women's gym. 19 Put on your thinking cap and look at the legal	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this is a very large loss for our community and our golf course. But I remain passionate about and committed to being a productive member of the Golf Committee, if I'm selected, and continuing the work that I did on the prior Golf Committee. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Margaret Martini. The reduction of the rec fee was required to comply with NRS. How many of those who signed the recall petition took the time to read the statute and understand the reason that the rec fee was reduced? This made it necessary to reduce the punch card value. Not a hard concept to grasp. You don't even have to be a math wizard to comprehend. You are not prohibited from bringing guests to the beach, and it does not cost one dollar more to do so by buying beach passes or accompanying them with your credit card. Beach crowing was number one in all the	1 Another disinformation incentive to sign 2 the petition was accusing Sara of losing the 3 Duffield grant money. I challenge any one of you 4 that supported the recall to produce actual 5 documentation that commits Duffield to that amount. 6 In actuality, it was the reduction of the scope of 7 project to include a women's gym, dedicated 8 gymnastics room only for only women. The equipment 9 needed for men is, of course, different and was not 10 part of the plan as submitted. 11 As a government, it is not possible to 12 provide facilities to one gender. Staff informed 13 Sara that adding on to the plan was not a very 14 viable solution, so it was not part of the plan to 15 accommodate a men's gym. 16 So before you run with the outrageous idea 17 that you have lost something, think about the 18 legality of doing just the one planned women's gym. 19 Put on your thinking cap and look at the legal 20 ramification and the cost of such.	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	this is a very large loss for our community and our golf course. But I remain passionate about and committed to being a productive member of the Golf Committee, if I'm selected, and continuing the work that I did on the prior Golf Committee. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Margaret Martini. The reduction of the rec fee was required to comply with NRS. How many of those who signed the recall petition took the time to read the statute and understand the reason that the rec fee was reduced? This made it necessary to reduce the punch card value. Not a hard concept to grasp. You don't even have to be a math wizard to comprehend. You are not prohibited from bringing guests to the beach, and it does not cost one dollar more to do so by buying beach passes or accompanying them with your credit card. Beach crowing was number one in all the surveys and the loss of purchasing unlimited punch	the petition was accusing Sara of losing the Duffield grant money. I challenge any one of you that supported the recall to produce actual documentation that commits Duffield to that amount. In actuality, it was the reduction of the scope of project to include a women's gym, dedicated gymnastics room only for only women. The equipment needed for men is, of course, different and was not part of the plan as submitted. As a government, it is not possible to provide facilities to one gender. Staff informed Sara that adding on to the plan was not a very viable solution, so it was not part of the plan to accommodate a men's gym. So before you run with the outrageous idea that you have lost something, think about the legality of doing just the one planned women's gym. Put on your thinking cap and look at the legal ramification and the cost of such. The Secretary of State has dismissed the	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this is a very large loss for our community and our golf course. But I remain passionate about and committed to being a productive member of the Golf Committee, if I'm selected, and continuing the work that I did on the prior Golf Committee. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Margaret Martini. The reduction of the rec fee was required to comply with NRS. How many of those who signed the recall petition took the time to read the statute and understand the reason that the rec fee was reduced? This made it necessary to reduce the punch card value. Not a hard concept to grasp. You don't even have to be a math wizard to comprehend. You are not prohibited from bringing guests to the beach, and it does not cost one dollar more to do so by buying beach passes or accompanying them with your credit card. Beach crowing was number one in all the surveys and the loss of purchasing unlimited punch cards has eliminated the overcrowding. And the	1 Another disinformation incentive to sign 2 the petition was accusing Sara of losing the 3 Duffield grant money. I challenge any one of you 4 that supported the recall to produce actual 5 documentation that commits Duffield to that amount. 6 In actuality, it was the reduction of the scope of 7 project to include a women's gym, dedicated 8 gymnastics room only for only women. The equipment 9 needed for men is, of course, different and was not 10 part of the plan as submitted. 11 As a government, it is not possible to 12 provide facilities to one gender. Staff informed 13 Sara that adding on to the plan was not a very 14 viable solution, so it was not part of the plan to 15 accommodate a men's gym. 16 So before you run with the outrageous idea 17 that you have lost something, think about the 18 legality of doing just the one planned women's gym. 19 Put on your thinking cap and look at the legal 20 ramification and the cost of such. 21 The Secretary of State has dismissed the 22 claims of violation regarding the loan between	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	this is a very large loss for our community and our golf course. But I remain passionate about and committed to being a productive member of the Golf Committee, if I'm selected, and continuing the work that I did on the prior Golf Committee. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Margaret Martini. The reduction of the rec fee was required to comply with NRS. How many of those who signed the recall petition took the time to read the statute and understand the reason that the rec fee was reduced? This made it necessary to reduce the punch card value. Not a hard concept to grasp. You don't even have to be a math wizard to comprehend. You are not prohibited from bringing guests to the beach, and it does not cost one dollar more to do so by buying beach passes or accompanying them with your credit card. Beach crowing was number one in all the surveys and the loss of purchasing unlimited punch cards has eliminated the overcrowding. And the	the petition was accusing Sara of losing the Duffield grant money. I challenge any one of you that supported the recall to produce actual documentation that commits Duffield to that amount. In actuality, it was the reduction of the scope of project to include a women's gym, dedicated gymnastics room only for only women. The equipment needed for men is, of course, different and was not part of the plan as submitted. As a government, it is not possible to provide facilities to one gender. Staff informed Sara that adding on to the plan was not a very viable solution, so it was not part of the plan to accommodate a men's gym. So before you run with the outrageous idea that you have lost something, think about the legality of doing just the one planned women's gym. Put on your thinking cap and look at the legal ramification and the cost of such. The Secretary of State has dismissed the claims of violation regarding the loan between	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24	this is a very large loss for our community and our golf course. But I remain passionate about and committed to being a productive member of the Golf Committee, if I'm selected, and continuing the work that I did on the prior Golf Committee. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Margaret Martini. The reduction of the rec fee was required to comply with NRS. How many of those who signed the recall petition took the time to read the statute and understand the reason that the rec fee was reduced? This made it necessary to reduce the punch card value. Not a hard concept to grasp. You don't even have to be a math wizard to comprehend. You are not prohibited from bringing guests to the beach, and it does not cost one dollar more to do so by buying beach passes or accompanying them with your credit card. Beach crowing was number one in all the surveys and the loss of purchasing unlimited punch cards has eliminated the overcrowding. And the Picture Pass Card parking rule has made it more convenient for parking for property owners. Is that	the petition was accusing Sara of losing the Duffield grant money. I challenge any one of you that supported the recall to produce actual documentation that commits Duffield to that amount. In actuality, it was the reduction of the scope of project to include a women's gym, dedicated gymnastics room only for only women. The equipment needed for men is, of course, different and was not part of the plan as submitted. As a government, it is not possible to provide facilities to one gender. Staff informed Sara that adding on to the plan was not a very viable solution, so it was not part of the plan to saccommodate a men's gym. So before you run with the outrageous idea that you have lost something, think about the legality of doing just the one planned women's gym. Put on your thinking cap and look at the legal ramification and the cost of such. The Secretary of State has dismissed the claims of violation regarding the loan between Matthew Dent and the Doblers. It was determined	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24	this is a very large loss for our community and our golf course. But I remain passionate about and committed to being a productive member of the Golf Committee, if I'm selected, and continuing the work that I did on the prior Golf Committee. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Good evening. Margaret Martini. The reduction of the rec fee was required to comply with NRS. How many of those who signed the recall petition took the time to read the statute and understand the reason that the rec fee was reduced? This made it necessary to reduce the punch card value. Not a hard concept to grasp. You don't even have to be a math wizard to comprehend. You are not prohibited from bringing guests to the beach, and it does not cost one dollar more to do so by buying beach passes or accompanying them with your credit card. Beach crowing was number one in all the surveys and the loss of purchasing unlimited punch cards has eliminated the overcrowding. And the	the petition was accusing Sara of losing the Duffield grant money. I challenge any one of you that supported the recall to produce actual documentation that commits Duffield to that amount. In actuality, it was the reduction of the scope of project to include a women's gym, dedicated gymnastics room only for only women. The equipment needed for men is, of course, different and was not part of the plan as submitted. As a government, it is not possible to provide facilities to one gender. Staff informed Sara that adding on to the plan was not a very viable solution, so it was not part of the plan to accommodate a men's gym. So before you run with the outrageous idea that you have lost something, think about the legality of doing just the one planned women's gym. Put on your thinking cap and look at the legal ramification and the cost of such. The Secretary of State has dismissed the claims of violation regarding the loan between	12

	42	4.4
1 allegations in the election integrity violation	13 1 so the meeting had to be canceled or another Open	14
2 reports are dismissed. That horse has been beaten	2 Meeting Law violation.	
3 to death, unnecessarily, if those accusers had taken	3 And now she pulls a waiver stunt for	
4 the time to read the Secretary of State	4 tonight's meeting, insofar as character misconduct	
5 determination.	5 and professional competence is concerned, associated	
6 How many recallers have taken the time to	6 with our applicants for the Golf Advisory Committee.	
7 research all of the false accusations or are they	7 She tells applicants execution of the waiver is	
8 just following three uninformed initiators of the	8 required. Then she drafts a document which recites	
9 recall petition into the clueless pit screaming	9 that the waiver was voluntarily signed, and she	
10 "recall" all the way? Sadly, not informing	10 knows this is untrue.	
11 yourselves of the true facts has its pitfalls of	11 She notices the agenda item to be for the	
12 classifying yourselves as total follow the leaders.	12 selection of members to the Advisory Committee, then	
13 MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz. I	13 she turns it into a hearing on the character of	
14 have several written statements I've submitted to be	14 applicants, which hasn't even been noticed. She	
15 added to the minutes of the meeting.	15 knows she hasn't complied with the notice	
16 I'm here to speak about how much more of	16 requirements of NRS 241.033, yet hypes this fact by	
17 Susan Herron does the public have to endure? She's	17 coming up with these waivers instead.	
18 a glorified secretary, paid like the Director of	18 Who decided to turn this into an ambush	
19 Human Resources. She uses the IVGID magazine as a	19 hearing for members or applicants to the committee?	
20 propaganda tool, telling us the dignity and respect	20 Who decided there would be waivers? Where in the	
21 she allegedly has for us when her acts demonstrate	21 NRS does it talk about a waiver for a situation like	
22 she has none.	22 this? It's just one thing after another after	
23 She commits Open Meeting Law violation	23 another. Her loyalties are with special interests,	
24 after violation. She couldn't post the agenda for	24 rather than the public.	
25 the Board's September 13 meeting in a timely manner,	25 I ask Ms. Herron, resign. Resign like	
1 your fellow colleagues Resign like Darren Howard		16
your fellow colleagues. Resign like Darren Howard. And if you refuse to resign. I ask the Board to	1 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you.	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID 	16
 2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much.	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village.	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is inexcusable. 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that 13 context.	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is inexcusable. An operation is needed, not a Band-Aid. 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that 13 context. 14 I wanted to talk today about the elephant	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is inexcusable. An operation is needed, not a Band-Aid. And the operation is the recall. And I'm sorry. I 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that 13 context. 14 I wanted to talk today about the elephant 15 in the room again. The elephant in the room today,	work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is inexcusable. An operation is needed, not a Band-Aid. And the operation is the recall. And I'm sorry. I don't really want to go through a recall, but a	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that 13 context. 14 I wanted to talk today about the elephant 15 in the room again. The elephant in the room today, 16 and has been, is that IVGID has no real general	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is inexcusable. An operation is needed, not a Band-Aid. And the operation is the recall. And I'm sorry. I don't really want to go through a recall, but a Band-Aid won't help. Being nice to or having 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that 13 context. 14 I wanted to talk today about the elephant 15 in the room again. The elephant in the room today, 16 and has been, is that IVGID has no real general 17 manager, lost its finance manager, its controller,	work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be leiminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is inexcusable. An operation is needed, not a Band-Aid. And the operation is the recall. And I'm sorry. I don't really want to go through a recall, but a Band-Aid won't help. Being nice to or having Mr. Dobler get off the committee because it will	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that 13 context. 14 I wanted to talk today about the elephant 15 in the room again. The elephant in the room today, 16 and has been, is that IVGID has no real general 17 manager, lost its finance manager, its controller, 18 its food and beverage manager, public works, as of	work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be leliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is inexcusable. An operation is needed, not a Band-Aid. And the operation is the recall. And I'm sorry. I don't really want to go through a recall, but a Band-Aid won't help. Being nice to or having Mr. Dobler get off the committee because it will look better, will not help.	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that 13 context. 14 I wanted to talk today about the elephant 15 in the room again. The elephant in the room today, 16 and has been, is that IVGID has no real general 17 manager, lost its finance manager, its controller, 18 its food and beverage manager, public works, as of 19 yesterday, the golf manager, even the attorneys, as	work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is inexcusable. An operation is needed, not a Band-Aid. And the operation is the recall. And I'm sorry. I don't really want to go through a recall, but a Band-Aid won't help. Being nice to or having Mr. Dobler get off the committee because it will look better, will not help. What will help in the resignation of Sara	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that 13 context. 14 I wanted to talk today about the elephant 15 in the room again. The elephant in the room today, 16 and has been, is that IVGID has no real general 17 manager, lost its finance manager, its controller, 18 its food and beverage manager, public works, as of 19 yesterday, the golf manager, even the attorneys, as 20 well as countless other staff. And yet the meeting	work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is inexcusable. An operation is needed, not a Band-Aid. And the operation is the recall. And I'm sorry. I don't really want to go through a recall, but a Band-Aid won't help. Being nice to or having Mr. Dobler get off the committee because it will look better, will not help. What will help in the resignation of Sara Schmitz and Matthew Dent with a commitment by the	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that 13 context. 14 I wanted to talk today about the elephant 15 in the room again. The elephant in the room today, 16 and has been, is that IVGID has no real general 17 manager, lost its finance manager, its controller, 18 its food and beverage manager, public works, as of 19 yesterday, the golf manager, even the attorneys, as 20 well as countless other staff. And yet the meeting 21 minutes today talk about protecting Mr. Dobler and 22 the Golf Committee, which is a legitimate thing, but 23 they don't talk about the item in the room, which is	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is inexcusable. An operation is needed, not a Band-Aid. And the operation is the recall. And I'm sorry. I don't really want to go through a recall, but a Band-Aid won't help. Being nice to or having Mr. Dobler get off the committee because it will look better, will not help. What will help in the resignation of Sara Schmitz and Matthew Dent with a commitment by the remaining of the Board to take this operation, look 	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that 13 context. 14 I wanted to talk today about the elephant 15 in the room again. The elephant in the room today, 16 and has been, is that IVGID has no real general 17 manager, lost its finance manager, its controller, 18 its food and beverage manager, public works, as of 19 yesterday, the golf manager, even the attorneys, as 20 well as countless other staff. And yet the meeting 21 minutes today talk about protecting Mr. Dobler and 22 the Golf Committee, which is a legitimate thing, but 23 they don't talk about the item in the room, which is 24 that no one wants to work for IVGID, and that's	1 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. 2 Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors 3 don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want 4 to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID 5 will not ever recover. 6 You're talking about doing little things, 7 which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and 8 needs operation. The operation needs to be that all 9 of the hostility towards the staff has to be 10 eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and 11 you are supposed to be protecting it. This is 12 inexcusable. 13 An operation is needed, not a Band-Aid. 14 And the operation is the recall. And I'm sorry. I 15 don't really want to go through a recall, but a 16 Band-Aid won't help. Being nice to or having 17 Mr. Dobler get off the committee because it will 18 look better, will not help. 19 What will help in the resignation of Sara 20 Schmitz and Matthew Dent with a commitment by the 21 remaining of the Board to take this operation, look 22 at what it did to the employees, and make an 23 absolute change. 24 MR. EPPOLITO: Hi. My name is John	16
2 And if you refuse to resign, I ask the Board to 3 agendize a meeting to terminate her employ after 4 giving her proper notice and the opportunity to be 5 heard. 6 Thank you very much. 7 MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, Incline 8 Village. 9 I'd like to reiterate that Mr. Katz' goal 10 is to eliminate IVGID. He has said it on multiple 11 occasions, his desires to get rid of the entire 12 staff, so all of his comments should be put in that 13 context. 14 I wanted to talk today about the elephant 15 in the room again. The elephant in the room today, 16 and has been, is that IVGID has no real general 17 manager, lost its finance manager, its controller, 18 its food and beverage manager, public works, as of 19 yesterday, the golf manager, even the attorneys, as 20 well as countless other staff. And yet the meeting 21 minutes today talk about protecting Mr. Dobler and 22 the Golf Committee, which is a legitimate thing, but 23 they don't talk about the item in the room, which is	 work for you. Employees don't want to work for you. Senior managers don't want to work for you. Vendors don't want to work for you. Volunteers don't want to work for you. This has to be addressed or IVGID will not ever recover. You're talking about doing little things, which I call Band-Aids, but these are serious and needs operation. The operation needs to be that all of the hostility towards the staff has to be eliminated. You are shooting IVGID in the foot, and you are supposed to be protecting it. This is inexcusable. An operation is needed, not a Band-Aid. And the operation is the recall. And I'm sorry. I don't really want to go through a recall, but a Band-Aid won't help. Being nice to or having Mr. Dobler get off the committee because it will look better, will not help. What will help in the resignation of Sara Schmitz and Matthew Dent with a commitment by the remaining of the Board to take this operation, look at what it did to the employees, and make an absolute change. 	16

1	ago. It is against the law to pay a contractor for	1 .	1 accusation from any source to be discussed in a	22
2			2 public meeting and without allowing me to be	
3	Project summaries for 2023/'24 have not		represented by an attorney or provide evidence.	
4		4	4 Even the most innocent lamb among us would be	
5			5 foolish to sign such a waiver. I hope the Board	
6	-	(6 will recognize that this is uncalled for.	
7	the above examples, I have decided to step aside as	-	7 I've applied for and served on a number of	
8		8	8 public boards and committees. None required a	
9		,	9 waiver. All you need to do is avoid discussing our	
	approaches by IVGID staff. Please make this written		0 character and professional competence. You've got	
11		1	1 12 candidates, many of whom are personally known to	
12			2 you. If you truly believe this type of discussion	
13			3 had to take place, it should have been in a closed	
14	I regret I'm unable to attend in person		4 session, just like it is for employees. I trust	
15	this evening. I hope the Board will consider my		5 you're going to do the right thing.	
	application to be on their very first		6 Moving forward, I'm ready to roll up my	
	board-appointed venue advisory committee.	1	7 sleeves as a member of this committee. As I've	
18			8 demonstrated before, I'm a worker. I can do	
19	haven't signed the waiver. It would force me to		9 research, crunch numbers, delve into land use	
	relinquish any right to privacy or fairness. If I		70 regulations, write survey questions and reports,	
	were an employee, the Board could consider character		21 make presentations, and even drive a tractor. But	
	2 and competence only in a closed session and only		2 most important of all, I can work collaboratively.	
	B after proper notice.		3 I believe I'll be an effective member of the Golf	
24	I've been informed that this so-called	2	24 Committee.	
25	voluntary waiver is required, allowing any false	2	On another agenda item, I fully support	
	21	3		24
1	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I		1 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. Crystal Bay.	24
			1 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. Crystal Bay. 2 I'm not going to restate everything that	24
	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting	2		24
2	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting	2	2 I'm not going to restate everything that	24
2	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports		l'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's	24
2 3 4	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal		l'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me	24
2 3 4 5	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this		I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had	24
2 3 4 5 6	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly	2 4	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was	24
2 3 4 5 6 7	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to	3 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required.	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the		I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement.	3 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement.	;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel,	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit	2 3 4 4 8 9 1 1 1	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all	3 3 4 4 9 1 1 1 1	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship	1 1 1 1 1	l'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with.	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship where the head of internal audit reports to	2 3 4 4 8 9 1 1 1 1 1	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with. Let's talk about me, as a citizen of this	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship where the head of internal audit reports to executive management, ideally the CEO, or GM in our	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with. Let's talk about me, as a citizen of this community, and what I have done here. I have been	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship where the head of internal audit reports to executive management, ideally the CEO, or GM in our case, for assistance in establishing direction,	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with. Let's talk about me, as a citizen of this community, and what I have done here. I have been here for 40 years, 40, four zero, plus, I have	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship where the head of internal audit reports to executive management, ideally the CEO, or GM in our case, for assistance in establishing direction, support, and administrative matters, and to the	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with. Let's talk about me, as a citizen of this community, and what I have done here. I have been here for 40 years, 40, four zero, plus, I have uncovered all kinds of things and exposed them to	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship where the head of internal audit reports to executive management, ideally the CEO, or GM in our case, for assistance in establishing direction, support, and administrative matters, and to the audit committee for strategic direction, or reinforcement, and accountability.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with. Let's talk about me, as a citizen of this community, and what I have done here. I have been here for 40 years, 40, four zero, plus, I have uncovered all kinds of things and exposed them to the District. And let's just talk about the Golf	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship where the head of internal audit reports to executive management, ideally the CEO, or GM in our case, for assistance in establishing direction, support, and administrative matters, and to the audit committee for strategic direction, reinforcement, and accountability. I think you will find similar	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with. Let's talk about me, as a citizen of this community, and what I have done here. I have been here for 40 years, 40, four zero, plus, I have uncovered all kinds of things and exposed them to the District. And let's just talk about the Golf Committee. I exposed the tee times that were given out in February to private golf clubs on a public	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship where the head of internal audit reports to executive management, ideally the CEO, or GM in our case, for assistance in establishing direction, support, and administrative matters, and to the audit committee for strategic direction, reinforcement, and accountability. I think you will find similar recommendations in most other organizational guidelines. Please discuss this with staff and make	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with. Let's talk about me, as a citizen of this community, and what I have done here. I have been here for 40 years, 40, four zero, plus, I have runcovered all kinds of things and exposed them to the District. And let's just talk about the Golf Committee. I exposed the tee times that were given out in February to private golf clubs on a public course. PGA fees paid for people in those private	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the request by interim Director McGee. However, I would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship where the head of internal audit reports to executive management, ideally the CEO, or GM in our case, for assistance in establishing direction, support, and administrative matters, and to the audit committee for strategic direction, reinforcement, and accountability. I think you will find similar recommendations in most other organizational	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with. Let's talk about me, as a citizen of this community, and what I have done here. I have been here for 40 years, 40, four zero, plus, I have uncovered all kinds of things and exposed them to the District. And let's just talk about the Golf Committee. I exposed the tee times that were given out in February to private golf clubs on a public	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 233 244	would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship where the head of internal audit reports to executive management, ideally the CEO, or GM in our case, for assistance in establishing direction, support, and administrative matters, and to the audit committee for strategic direction, reinforcement, and accountability. I think you will find similar recommendations in most other organizational guidelines. Please discuss this with staff and make the necessary modification to ensure the independence of this position.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with. Let's talk about me, as a citizen of this community, and what I have done here. I have been here for 40 years, 40, four zero, plus, I have uncovered all kinds of things and exposed them to the District. And let's just talk about the Golf Committee. I exposed the tee times that were given out in February to private golf clubs on a public course. PGA fees paid for people in those private clubs that you and I can't enjoin because we're not qualified for their standards and their requirements. We had to pay for the PGA fees for	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship where the head of internal audit reports to executive management, ideally the CEO, or GM in our case, for assistance in establishing direction, support, and administrative matters, and to the audit committee for strategic direction, reinforcement, and accountability. I think you will find similar recommendations in most other organizational guidelines. Please discuss this with staff and make the necessary modification to ensure the independence of this position.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with. Let's talk about me, as a citizen of this community, and what I have done here. I have been here for 40 years, 40, four zero, plus, I have uncovered all kinds of things and exposed them to the District. And let's just talk about the Golf Committee. I exposed the tee times that were given out in February to private golf clubs on a public course. PGA fees paid for people in those private clubs that you and I can't enjoin because we're not qualified for their standards and their	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 233 244	would like you to consider a change in the reporting structure for the internal auditor position. The job announcement draft states the position reports to the GM. Best practices and my own personal experience in public administration requires this position report, functionally, to the Board directly or to the Audit Committee, and administratively to the GM. That's should be made clear in the announcement. Here's a quote from a Pete Marwick audit committee publication: Internal audit has for all practical purposes a dual reporting relationship where the head of internal audit reports to executive management, ideally the CEO, or GM in our case, for assistance in establishing direction, support, and administrative matters, and to the audit committee for strategic direction, reinforcement, and accountability. I think you will find similar recommendations in most other organizational guidelines. Please discuss this with staff and make the necessary modification to ensure the independence of this position.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	I'm not going to restate everything that Ms. Miller just stated on this waiver. It's horrible that this thing was delivered to me yesterday, and I was told to sign it. Then I had another one, and I was told to sign that and was required. I don't think any board member knows anything about this waiver. It's not appropriate for a volunteer committee; it's more of a personnel, and I'm not even sure if it was appropriately handled. But let's skip through that because that's already been dealt with. Let's talk about me, as a citizen of this community, and what I have done here. I have been here for 40 years, 40, four zero, plus, I have uncovered all kinds of things and exposed them to the District. And let's just talk about the Golf Committee. I exposed the tee times that were given out in February to private golf clubs on a public course. PGA fees paid for people in those private clubs that you and I can't enjoin because we're not qualified for their standards and their requirements. We had to pay for the PGA fees for	24

1 /	And the members from out of town and the members of	25	1 should be taken down if they're not right, but it's	6
	all these clubs, they got all the preferred tee		2 not part of my character. It's part of me trying to	
	times that we're paying with our rec fee and the		3 express to people that we got a bad element in this	
	losses on that golf course. These secret clubs have		4 town.	
	all kinds of rules and regulations.		5 Because of all the things that are going	
6	I served on the Ordinance 7 Committee for		6 on right now and the attack mode that these people	
_	15 months. And I hate to tell you, but I'm the one		7 are in, I am respectfully declining to serve on this	
	that uncovered the fact that the employees cannot be			
	on the beaches. Yes, I did. Margaret Martini and I		8 Golf Committee. It would be beneficial to you if I 9 did, but I think it's better that we put some new	
	kept pushing that issue. We finally got an attorney		10 blood out there and do it. I'm just going to	
	to give us a ruling. We saved the beaches. It's		11 withdraw my application	
	really ironic that somebody from Crystal Bay had to		12 (Expiration of three minutes.)	
	save Incline beaches.		13 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak	
14	It's sad that we have to be in this		14 Drive.	
	situation with the recall. It's sad for a lot of		15 I just wanted to weigh-in on something	
	things that are going on here. I have worked in a		16 that John Eppolito has mentioned, and we do have	
	way to try to diffuse the people who are coming into		17 some serious concerns with zoning change for Area 1	
	our community and doing things that are very bad.		18 in our town. It's putting us over 56 (inaudible)	
	The recall is very, very bad.		19 risk, something we really need to take a stand on.	
19			20 Then also these land deals, it's	
-	Tonight we had Ms. McKowen get up. I don't know this lady. I don't know who she is, and		21 practically impossible to get information. If I had	
	she has a friend, Christy Wells, and these two work			
	in concert. Tonight, she took a shot at me, and she		22 known that it was going to be in the meeting today,23 the Washoe County Commissioners' meeting, I would	
	has all these things that supposedly I said on		24 have tried to weigh-in on it at that time.	
	Facebook. Well, if I said them on Facebook, they		25 But this is something that, you know,	
20 1	acebook. Well, II I Sald them of I acebook, they		Dut this is something that, you know,	
1 1	taking having the federal government take our	27	28	8
	taking having the federal government take our	27	1 one topic at all. And they should be listened to.	8
2 1	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, 	8
2 I 3 I	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. 	8
2 I 3 I 4 (land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose.	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not 	8
2 3 4 5	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much.	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do 	8
2 3 4 5 6	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars.	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do the right thing and resign. The latest losses of 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do the right thing and resign. The latest losses of the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly 	æ
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 9	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do the right thing and resign. The latest losses of the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly you have been working with the community and the 	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do the right thing and resign. The latest losses of the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly you have been working with the community and the horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. 	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 i	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do the right thing and resign. The latest losses of the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly you have been working with the community and the horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. Please do the right thing. Please spare us the 	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 i 11 1	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had,	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do the right thing and resign. The latest losses of the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly you have been working with the community and the horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. Please do the right thing. Please spare us the agony of an election. But if you don't want to, 	88
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 11 1 12 1	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do the right thing and resign. The latest losses of the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly you have been working with the community and the horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. Please do the right thing. Please spare us the agony of an election. But if you don't want to, there will be one. 	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened,	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do the right thing and resign. The latest losses of the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly you have been working with the community and the horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. Please do the right thing. Please spare us the agony of an election. But if you don't want to, there will be one. Thank you. 	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 5 10 i 11 12 13 14 1	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person.	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do the right thing and resign. The latest losses of the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly you have been working with the community and the horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. Please do the right thing. Please spare us the agony of an election. But if you don't want to, there will be one. Thank you. MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. 	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person. You seem to have the wrong priorities in	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do the right thing and resign. The latest losses of the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly you have been working with the community and the horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. Please do the right thing. Please spare us the agony of an election. But if you don't want to, there will be one. Thank you. MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. You know, there's so many issues going on 	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 i 12 13 14 15 16 1	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person. You seem to have the wrong priorities in terms of people that are on staff that have very,	27	 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. The people supporting the recall speak the facts, they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not put the community through a recall election and do the right thing and resign. The latest losses of the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly you have been working with the community and the horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. Please do the right thing. Please spare us the agony of an election. But if you don't want to, there will be one. Thank you. MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. You know, there's so many issues going on in town. No one likes the divisiveness. But, you 	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 11 13 14 15 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person. You seem to have the wrong priorities in terms of people that are on staff that have very, very bad interactions with staff. They should not	27	1 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. 2 The people supporting the recall speak the facts, 3 they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. 4 And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not 5 put the community through a recall election and do 6 the right thing and resign. The latest losses of 7 the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly 8 you have been working with the community and the 9 horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. 10 Please do the right thing. Please spare us the 11 agony of an election. But if you don't want to, 12 there will be one. 13 Thank you. 14 MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. 15 You know, there's so many issues going on 16 in town. No one likes the divisiveness. But, you 17 know, after being in business for 45 years, what I	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 13 14 1 15 16 17 18 1	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person. You seem to have the wrong priorities in terms of people that are on staff that have very, very bad interactions with staff. They should not be on committees.	27	1 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. 2 The people supporting the recall speak the facts, 3 they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. 4 And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not 5 put the community through a recall election and do 6 the right thing and resign. The latest losses of 7 the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly 8 you have been working with the community and the 9 horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. 10 Please do the right thing. Please spare us the 11 agony of an election. But if you don't want to, 12 there will be one. 13 Thank you. 14 MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. 15 You know, there's so many issues going on 16 in town. No one likes the divisiveness. But, you 17 know, after being in business for 45 years, what I 18 find atrocious, if I had all my senior managers quit	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 11 15 16 1 17 18 19 19	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person. You seem to have the wrong priorities in terms of people that are on staff that have very, very bad interactions with staff. They should not be on committees. I also have been listening to all the	27	1 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. 2 The people supporting the recall speak the facts, 3 they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. 4 And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not 5 put the community through a recall election and do 6 the right thing and resign. The latest losses of 7 the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly 8 you have been working with the community and the 9 horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. 10 Please do the right thing. Please spare us the 11 agony of an election. But if you don't want to, 12 there will be one. 13 Thank you. 14 MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. 15 You know, there's so many issues going on 16 in town. No one likes the divisiveness. But, you 17 know, after being in business for 45 years, what I 18 find atrocious, if I had all my senior managers quit 19 in a company ran, I would immediately find out who	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 12 1 13 14 1 15 16 1 17 18 1 19 20 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person. You seem to have the wrong priorities in terms of people that are on staff that have very, very bad interactions with staff. They should not be on committees. I also have been listening to all the comments, and it's just unfathomable the lies that	27	1 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. 2 The people supporting the recall speak the facts, 3 they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. 4 And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not 5 put the community through a recall election and do 6 the right thing and resign. The latest losses of 7 the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly 8 you have been working with the community and the 9 horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. 10 Please do the right thing. Please spare us the 11 agony of an election. But if you don't want to, 12 there will be one. 13 Thank you. 14 MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. 15 You know, there's so many issues going on 16 in town. No one likes the divisiveness. But, you 17 know, after being in business for 45 years, what I 18 find atrocious, if I had all my senior managers quit 19 in a company ran, I would immediately find out who 20 they reported to and get rid of them.	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 11 15 16 17 18 19 20 6 21 1	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person. You seem to have the wrong priorities in terms of people that are on staff that have very, very bad interactions with staff. They should not be on committees. I also have been listening to all the comments, and it's just unfathomable the lies that Margaret Martini and all these people view about the	27	1 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. 2 The people supporting the recall speak the facts, 3 they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. 4 And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not 5 put the community through a recall election and do 6 the right thing and resign. The latest losses of 7 the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly 8 you have been working with the community and the 9 horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. 10 Please do the right thing. Please spare us the 11 agony of an election. But if you don't want to, 12 there will be one. 13 Thank you. 14 MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. 15 You know, there's so many issues going on 16 in town. No one likes the divisiveness. But, you 17 know, after being in business for 45 years, what I 18 find atrocious, if I had all my senior managers quit 19 in a company ran, I would immediately find out who 20 they reported to and get rid of them. 21 So Sara and Matt, I mean, you're sitting	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 13 14 1 15 16 17 18 19 20 6 21 1 22 1 1 1 1 1 1	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person. You seem to have the wrong priorities in terms of people that are on staff that have very, very bad interactions with staff. They should not be on committees. I also have been listening to all the comments, and it's just unfathomable the lies that Margaret Martini and all these people view about the recall committee. The recall, there's not a	27	1 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. 2 The people supporting the recall speak the facts, 3 they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. 4 And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not 5 put the community through a recall election and do 6 the right thing and resign. The latest losses of 7 the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly 8 you have been working with the community and the 9 horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. 10 Please do the right thing. Please spare us the 11 agony of an election. But if you don't want to, 12 there will be one. 13 Thank you. 14 MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. 15 You know, there's so many issues going on 16 in town. No one likes the divisiveness. But, you 17 know, after being in business for 45 years, what I 18 find atrocious, if I had all my senior managers quit 19 in a company ran, I would immediately find out who 20 they reported to and get rid of them. 21 So Sara and Matt, I mean, you're sitting 22 back, you know the recall's going on, and I think	88
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 11 15 16 1 17 18 19 20 21 22 1 23 6 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person. You seem to have the wrong priorities in terms of people that are on staff that have very, very bad interactions with staff. They should not be on committees. I also have been listening to all the comments, and it's just unfathomable the lies that Margaret Martini and all these people view about the recall committee. The recall, there's not a committee. The recall is a grassroots organization	27	1 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. 2 The people supporting the recall speak the facts, 3 they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. 4 And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not 5 put the community through a recall election and do 6 the right thing and resign. The latest losses of 7 the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly 8 you have been working with the community and the 9 horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. 10 Please do the right thing. Please spare us the 11 agony of an election. But if you don't want to, 12 there will be one. 13 Thank you. 14 MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. 15 You know, there's so many issues going on 16 in town. No one likes the divisiveness. But, you 17 know, after being in business for 45 years, what I 18 find atrocious, if I had all my senior managers quit 19 in a company ran, I would immediately find out who 20 they reported to and get rid of them. 21 So Sara and Matt, I mean, you're sitting 22 back, you know the recall's going on, and I think 23 the appropriate thing to do is to resign.	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 11 12 11 15 16 17 18 19 20 6 21 12 23 6 24 6	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person. You seem to have the wrong priorities in terms of people that are on staff that have very, very bad interactions with staff. They should not be on committees. I also have been listening to all the comments, and it's just unfathomable the lies that Margaret Martini and all these people view about the recall committee. The recall, there's not a committee. The recall is a grassroots organization of hundreds and hundreds of people in this community	27	1 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. 2 The people supporting the recall speak the facts, 3 they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. 4 And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not 5 put the community through a recall election and do 6 the right thing and resign. The latest losses of 7 the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly 8 you have been working with the community and the 9 horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. 10 Please do the right thing. Please spare us the 11 agony of an election. But if you don't want to, 12 there will be one. 13 Thank you. 14 MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. 15 You know, there's so many issues going on 16 in town. No one likes the divisiveness. But, you 17 know, after being in business for 45 years, what I 18 find atrocious, if I had all my senior managers quit 19 in a company ran, I would immediately find out who 20 they reported to and get rid of them. 21 So Sara and Matt, I mean, you're sitting 22 back, you know the recall's going on, and I think 23 the appropriate thing to do is to resign. 24 Now as far as Frank Wright goes, Frank	8
2 3 4 6 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 13 14 1 15 16 17 18 19 20 6 21 1 22 1 23 6 24 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	land is (inaudible) correct, is not what should be happening. So it's something we really need to oppose. Thank you so much. MS. CARS: Linda Cars. I just wanted to say that, twice, I submitted documents about Cliff Dobler that were part of the public domain, and they were not put into the record. I'm not going to repeat the horrible things and the interactions that he had, but I am only saying that I think the Board of Trustees should focus on not on what happened, but on the actions of the person. You seem to have the wrong priorities in terms of people that are on staff that have very, very bad interactions with staff. They should not be on committees. I also have been listening to all the comments, and it's just unfathomable the lies that Margaret Martini and all these people view about the recall committee. The recall, there's not a committee. The recall is a grassroots organization	27	1 one topic at all. And they should be listened to. 2 The people supporting the recall speak the facts, 3 they don't tell lies. And the truth will come out. 4 And we hope that Sara and Matthew will not 5 put the community through a recall election and do 6 the right thing and resign. The latest losses of 7 the Director of Golf, the Golf Pro show how poorly 8 you have been working with the community and the 9 horrors you have created that you can't keep staff. 10 Please do the right thing. Please spare us the 11 agony of an election. But if you don't want to, 12 there will be one. 13 Thank you. 14 MS. McKOWEN: Kevin McKowen. 335 Ski Way. 15 You know, there's so many issues going on 16 in town. No one likes the divisiveness. But, you 17 know, after being in business for 45 years, what I 18 find atrocious, if I had all my senior managers quit 19 in a company ran, I would immediately find out who 20 they reported to and get rid of them. 21 So Sara and Matt, I mean, you're sitting 22 back, you know the recall's going on, and I think 23 the appropriate thing to do is to resign.	8

		00		00
1	Frank Wright has two aliases on Nextdoor, everybody	29	Holligan both resigned today. These are great	30
2	knows it. He is just a thorn in this community and		2 Nick is from Scotland, he's got an A-plus record.	
3	this town's side.		3 What is going on? And Kyle. Kyle and I have been	
4	So look, we have a lot of people in town		4 friends for years. Kyle left because of the Board.	
5	that would be great on the IVGID board. Here's why		5 Dee left because of the Board. Bill left because of	
6	they will not run, which hurts us all. It's because		6 the Board.	
7	of the angry eight. Most of them would rather shoot		7 It seems like we are taking crazy pills.	
8	themselves in the face than deal with all the angry		8 We got to get back sanity. Look, the recall, in the	
9	eight, Frank Wright, you know, all the people,		9 all documents they had, we're factual.	
10			10 Now Sara is knocking door to door, calling	
11			11 people, asking them to recant on their signature,	
12	town when they just can't stand it here. I mean,		12 which is abysmal, I think, because when you sign a	
	just leave. And create the harmony that we all		13 document, that means you know clearly and you're	
	moved here for, whether we retired here.		14 sane in signing the document that you know what	
15	The other thing I liked Mr. Eppolito		15 you're signing. And she's going, "I want you just	
	saying, yeah, there is an issue of us granting		16 to withdraw your name." What? I mean, what is	
17			17 going on? Sara, look	
	when Reno and Carson has great jobs, why can't we		18 (Expiration of three minutes.)	
19	get people? Why do the several restaurants in town		19 CHAIR DENT: Anyone else on Zoom?	
20			20 MATT: That was our final comment on Zoom.	
21			21 CHAIR DENT: All right. That'll close out	
	afford to live here, and they're not coming up from		22 public comment. Moving on to item D.	
	Reno and Carson, especially in the winter, with the		23 D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA	
	weather.		24 CHAIR DENT: Any questions or concerns	
25	Darren Howard's a great guy. He and Nick		25 with the agenda? We've already removed item G 4.	
1	TRUSTEE TULL OCH: I'd like to move item E	31		32
1	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'd like to move item F	31	we should probably limit the discussion to what has	32
2	1 from the consent calendar to the general business.	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any 	32
3	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be 	32
2 3 4	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand,	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be 	32
2 3 4 5	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. 	32
2 3 4 5 6	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please.	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business?	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.)	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item?	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah.	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on that item at that point, if you're opposed to moving	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. CHAIR DENT: Report E 1 and E 2. Report E 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on that item at that point, if you're opposed to moving that, now would be the time to bring that up.	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. CHAIR DENT: Report E 1 and E 2. Report E 1 is interim General Manager's monthly status 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on that item at that point, if you're opposed to moving that, now would be the time to bring that up. TRUSTEE TONKING: My only concern with	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. CHAIR DENT: Report E 1 and E 2. Report E 1 is interim General Manager's monthly status report. Can be found on pages 4 through 34 of your 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on that item at that point, if you're opposed to moving that, now would be the time to bring that up. TRUSTEE TONKING: My only concern with removing it, and I think Annie would have to speak	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. CHAIR DENT: Report E 1 and E 2. Report E 1 is interim General Manager's monthly status report. Can be found on pages 4 through 34 of your board packet. 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on that item at that point, if you're opposed to moving that, now would be the time to bring that up. TRUSTEE TONKING: My only concern with removing it, and I think Annie would have to speak to this, because it was discussed in a legal	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. CHAIR DENT: Report E 1 and E 2. Report E 1 is interim General Manager's monthly status report. Can be found on pages 4 through 34 of your board packet. MR. BANDELIN: With the interest of 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on that item at that point, if you're opposed to moving that, now would be the time to bring that up. TRUSTEE TONKING: My only concern with removing it, and I think Annie would have to speak to this, because it was discussed in a legal nonmeeting, how much of it can we disclose?	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. CHAIR DENT: Report E 1 and E 2. Report E 1 is interim General Manager's monthly status report. Can be found on pages 4 through 34 of your board packet. MR. BANDELIN: With the interest of providing and improving communication, staff has 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on that item at that point, if you're opposed to moving that, now would be the time to bring that up. TRUSTEE TONKING: My only concern with removing it, and I think Annie would have to speak to this, because it was discussed in a legal nonmeeting, how much of it can we disclose? MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. To the extent your	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. CHAIR DENT: Report E 1 and E 2. Report E 1 is interim General Manager's monthly status report. Can be found on pages 4 through 34 of your board packet. MR. BANDELIN: With the interest of providing and improving communication, staff has provided a different look to the General Manager's 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on that item at that point, if you're opposed to moving that, now would be the time to bring that up. TRUSTEE TONKING: My only concern with removing it, and I think Annie would have to speak to this, because it was discussed in a legal nonmeeting, how much of it can we disclose? MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. To the extent your question, Trustee Tulloch, are going to relate to	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. CHAIR DENT: Report E 1 and E 2. Report E 1 is interim General Manager's monthly status report. Can be found on pages 4 through 34 of your board packet. MR. BANDELIN: With the interest of providing and improving communication, staff has provided a different look to the General Manager's report within your packet. Staff will be providing 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on that item at that point, if you're opposed to moving that, now would be the time to bring that up. TRUSTEE TONKING: My only concern with removing it, and I think Annie would have to speak to this, because it was discussed in a legal nonmeeting, how much of it can we disclose? MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. To the extent your question, Trustee Tulloch, are going to relate to what's in the staff report or if staff can clarify	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. CHAIR DENT: Report E 1 and E 2. Report E 1 is interim General Manager's monthly status report. Can be found on pages 4 through 34 of your board packet. MR. BANDELIN: With the interest of providing and improving communication, staff has provided a different look to the General Manager's report within your packet. Staff will be providing a monthly venue status report for key venues and 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on that item at that point, if you're opposed to moving that, now would be the time to bring that up. TRUSTEE TONKING: My only concern with removing it, and I think Annie would have to speak to this, because it was discussed in a legal nonmeeting, how much of it can we disclose? MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. To the extent your question, Trustee Tulloch, are going to relate to what's in the staff report or if staff can clarify what's in the staff report, that would be okay.	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. CHAIR DENT: Report E 1 and E 2. Report E 1 is interim General Manager's monthly status report. Can be found on pages 4 through 34 of your board packet. MR. BANDELIN: With the interest of providing and improving communication, staff has provided a different look to the General Manager's report within your packet. Staff will be providing a monthly venue status report for key venues and operations to the Board of Trustees and the 	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1 from the consent calendar to the general business. I made a request previously that we had details of why this payment was due. This is, I understand, something going back to the previous board, but there's still no explanation of it, just that somehow we're due 7,200, so I'd like to move this to general business, please. CHAIR DENT: Does anyone have an issue with moving that to general business? TRUSTEE TONKING: (No microphone.) CHAIR DENT: Regarding that item? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: We can have a discussion on that item at that point, if you're opposed to moving that, now would be the time to bring that up. TRUSTEE TONKING: My only concern with removing it, and I think Annie would have to speak to this, because it was discussed in a legal nonmeeting, how much of it can we disclose? MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. To the extent your question, Trustee Tulloch, are going to relate to what's in the staff report or if staff can clarify	31	 we should probably limit the discussion to what has been provided by staff and brief answers to any questions that you might have. But we should be careful not to delve in to anything that could be considered legal in nature. CHAIR DENT: Thank you for the reminder on that. Any other questions or concerns with the agenda? All right. The agenda is approved. We will move item F 1, that will become item G 1. Moving on to reports to the board. E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1. CHAIR DENT: Report E 1 and E 2. Report E 1 is interim General Manager's monthly status report. Can be found on pages 4 through 34 of your board packet. MR. BANDELIN: With the interest of providing and improving communication, staff has provided a different look to the General Manager's report within your packet. Staff will be providing a monthly venue status report for key venues and 	32

	33		34
1 particular reports this evening. Do not have staff	33	1 I might say that if there's been any kind	34
2 to, like, actually answer any questions on the		2 of misconception about the acreage of the special	
3 reports this evening. They are not here, but		3 use permit, that the all the infrastructure,	
4 certainly looking for some feedback on how to		4 including lifts, facilities, snow pipe, trails and	
5 improve as we continue to provide a different look.		5 so forth, all the constructed trails, those are all	
6 These reports will be prepared for public		6 within District private property. So, the special	
7 works, parks and recreation, finance and accounting,		7 use permit is really just the related ski area, ski	
8 human resources, IT, and ski and the golf, when		8 terrain, what we call the "Solitude Canyon area" of	
9 they're in season, or possibly other times when		9 about 296 acres, and then Golden Eagle Bowl, about	
10 there is relevant information from those venues to		10 96 acres.	
11 report on.		So, even if they're in the future, if	
Not really in the report, but I thought it		12 there were concerns about the permit, the permit is	
13 might be a good opportunity if I can expand on		13 for ten years, that it doesn't really affect the	
14 this a little bit next month in the Diamond Peak		14 actual facility or the District-owned property.	
15 report, I just wanted to share where we are with the		Just a couple of updates: Starting at the	
16 Diamond Peak special use permit application. This		16 end of this week and through next week, we will be	
17 application is nearly complete. I've been working		17 doing pavement maintenance, a lot of the community	
18 with the U.S. Forest Service administrator for the		18 services venue. The Mountain Golf Course cart path	
19 Lake Tahoe Basin Unit, and a couple more things to		19 project is nearly complete. Construction work	
20 do. And I would imagine by the end of next week		20 schedule to be completed by the end of October.	
21 that this application process will kind of be		21 Then returning in the spring for the slurry sealing	
22 forwarded to the actual Forest supervisor with the		22 project. Phase 1(b), is we're calling it, of the	
23 Lake Tahoe Basin Management Unit for review and		23 effluent export line replacement project of 2,200	
24 acceptance. And then I can bring back the special		24 linear feet is also scheduled to be completed within	
25 use permit to the Board of Trustees.		25 the last week of October.	
1 So again kind of a different look to the	35	1 information I think it's a great start	36
1 So, again, kind of a different look to the	35	1 information. I think it's a great start.	36
2 GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of	35	2 I do have a question on page 13 with	36
2 GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of 3 precise and accurate. I think in the future,	35	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit	36
 2 GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of 3 precise and accurate. I think in the future, 4 working with the Director of Finance, getting caught 	35	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what	36
 2 GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of 3 precise and accurate. I think in the future, 4 working with the Director of Finance, getting caught 5 up a little bit, that we will see a lot more 	35	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be	36
 GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses 	35	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out	36
 2 GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of 3 precise and accurate. I think in the future, 4 working with the Director of Finance, getting caught 5 up a little bit, that we will see a lot more 6 financials within the report, even sources and uses 7 and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work 		I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the	36
2 GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of 3 precise and accurate. I think in the future, 4 working with the Director of Finance, getting caught 5 up a little bit, that we will see a lot more 6 financials within the report, even sources and uses 7 and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work 8 with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee,		I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little		I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives.		I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously.	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions for	rom	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions for my colleagues?	rom	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from your colleagues?	rom	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the capital projects in a little and continue to the continue to the capital projects.	rom	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support.	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the capital projects in a little in the control of the control of the capital projects in a little in the capital project	rom	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support. I can take it up with Director Leijon, if	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the capital projects in a little may colleagues? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I find the report may easier to read. The one thing I would just request, could we, going forward, as it relates to golf, there's	rom	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support. I can take it up with Director Leijon, if that's easier.	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the capital projects in a little way colleagues? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I find the report made assier to read. The one thing I would just request, could we, going forward, as it relates to golf, there's	rom	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support. I can take it up with Director Leijon, if that's easier. MR. BANDELIN: Just consider that noted,	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the capital projects in a little way colleagues? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I find the report may colleagues? The one thing I would just request, could we, going forward, as it relates to golf, there's nothing in here that see I that relates to food and beverage or events. And I think those are two	rom	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support. I can take it up with Director Leijon, if that's easier. MR. BANDELIN: Just consider that noted, and I'll follow up.	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the capital projects in a little way colleagues? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I find the report may easier to read. The one thing I would just request, could we, going forward, as it relates to golf, there's nothing in here that see I that relates to food and beverage or events. And I think those are two	rom	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support. I can take it up with Director Leijon, if that's easier. MR. BANDELIN: Just consider that noted, and I'll follow up. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: On that same subject, I	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the capital projects in a little my colleagues? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I find the report may capital projects in a little my colleagues? The one thing I would just request, could we, going forward, as it relates to golf, there's nothing in here that see I that relates to food and beverage or events. And I think those are two essential components of our business, and I would like them to be included in the report.	rom uch	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support. I can take it up with Director Leijon, if that's easier. MR. BANDELIN: Just consider that noted, and I'll follow up. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: On that same subject, I didn't realize that the area that they were	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the capital projects in a little way colleagues? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I find the report may colleagues? The one thing I would just request, could we, going forward, as it relates to golf, there's nothing in here that see I that relates to food and beverage or events. And I think those are two essential components of our business, and I would like them to be included in the report. As far as questions, I will follow up with	rom uch	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support. I can take it up with Director Leijon, if that's easier. MR. BANDELIN: Just consider that noted, and I'll follow up. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: On that same subject, I didn't realize that the area that they were intending to encroach upon that goes toward the	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the capital projects in a little way colleagues? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I find the report may easier to read. The one thing I would just request, could we, going forward, as it relates to golf, there's nothing in here that see I that relates to food and beverage or events. And I think those are two essential components of our business, and I would like them to be included in the report. As far as questions, I will follow up with individual staff related to questions, given your	rom uch	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support. I can take it up with Director Leijon, if that's easier. MR. BANDELIN: Just consider that noted, and I'll follow up. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: On that same subject, I didn't realize that the area that they were intending to encroach upon that goes toward the stream area in that upper area, that is in the disc	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the capital projects in a little way colleagues? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I find the report may colleagues? The one thing I would just request, could we, going forward, as it relates to golf, there's nothing in here that see I that relates to food and beverage or events. And I think those are two essential components of our business, and I would like them to be included in the report. As far as questions, I will follow up with individual staff related to questions, given your suggestion this evening.	rom uch	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support. I can take it up with Director Leijon, if that's easier. MR. BANDELIN: Just consider that noted, and I'll follow up. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: On that same subject, I didn't realize that the area that they were intending to encroach upon that goes toward the stream area in that upper area, that is in the disc golf. So that would have an impact on that.	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the casier to read. The one thing I would just request, could we, going forward, as it relates to golf, there's nothing in here that see I that relates to food and beverage or events. And I think those are two essential components of our business, and I would like them to be included in the report. As far as questions, I will follow up with individual staff related to questions, given your suggestion this evening.	rom uch	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support. I can take it up with Director Leijon, if that's easier. MR. BANDELIN: Just consider that noted, and I'll follow up. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: On that same subject, I didn't realize that the area that they were intending to encroach upon that goes toward the stream area in that upper area, that is in the disc golf. So that would have an impact on that. So, you know, there were things that I	36
GM report. We just want to continue to be kind of precise and accurate. I think in the future, working with the Director of Finance, getting caught up a little bit, that we will see a lot more financials within the report, even sources and uses and acquisition. Then be able to eventually work with the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee, and kind of report on capital projects in a little bit more financial way versus just narratives. CHAIR DENT: Any follow-up questions from the capital projects in a little way colleagues? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I find the report may colleagues? The one thing I would just request, could we, going forward, as it relates to golf, there's nothing in here that see I that relates to food and beverage or events. And I think those are two essential components of our business, and I would like them to be included in the report. As far as questions, I will follow up with individual staff related to questions, given your suggestion this evening.	rom uch	I do have a question on page 13 with regard to the Dog Park Committee. I'm a little bit confused. It just doesn't seem to align with what the previous direction from the Board. I'd also be concerned if there's a community survey going out and a community forum just been hosted purely by the Dog Park Committee, I don't think that was the intention of the Board. I don't think that was the direction from the Board previously. And I see statements like continued community support for a dedicated dog park. I think that was one of the reasons for the survey going out, to see if we did have that support. I can take it up with Director Leijon, if that's easier. MR. BANDELIN: Just consider that noted, and I'll follow up. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: On that same subject, I didn't realize that the area that they were intending to encroach upon that goes toward the stream area in that upper area, that is in the disc golf. So that would have an impact on that.	36

1		37	38
1	the comments made by Trustee Tulloch that I thought		1 And also there was direction that was given by, I
2	we were going to be doing a community survey, and		2 believe, Director of Parks and Rec, that she wanted
3	then also surveying the dog owners.		3 to do some informal surveying of the dog owners.
4	I was hoping that maybe we would have some		4 So, that direction was given. I would
5	of that analysis already done. But we'll sit tight.		5 like to see it on our calendar to see the results of
6	TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just going to say		6 that.
7	I think my understanding is that there was a		7 TRUSTEE TONKING: We don't need to approve
8	community survey, and we talked about possibly		8 the survey or anything; correct?
9	having at one of our community forms, the topic be		9 CHAIR DENT: I think we already gave
10	the dog park. I think that's where that's coming		10 direction
	from.		11 TRUSTEE TONKING: No. I just mean we
12	3		12 don't have to approve the actual survey itself?
	Board to start doing the survey. But if not, do we		13 CHAIR DENT: We've never approved a
	need to bring the item back to make sure we can give		14 survey, so no.
	5 that direction? Just so we can put it on the		15 TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I just know that
	agenda.		16 the last Dog Park Committee, we brought it back to
17	3		17 be approved, so I just wanted to clarify.
	B needs to come back at the next meeting, let's get it		18 CHAIR DENT: General Manger Bandelin,
	on the agenda this week.		19 perhaps you could get back to us offline regarding
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		20 this item. Appreciate it. Thank you.
	too, like the new format, so thank you for that. It		21 Any other comments or questions regarding 22 the General Manager's report?
	2 is a little bit more clear to have everything broken		23 Seeing none, that will close out item E 1.
24	down by department. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I do recall that we		24 Moving on to item E 2, the treasurer's report,
	5 clearly gave direction to do a community survey.		25 payment of bills.
20	o deany gave uncolor to do a community survey.		25 paymont of bills.
\vdash			
		20	40
1	E 2.	39	40 1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material
1 2		39	
		39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material
2	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the	39	But, yes, I think you'll find a material change in next month's treasurer's report.
3	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to
3 4	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month:	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script.
2 3 4 5	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it,	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's
2 3 4 5 6	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a
2 3 4 5 6 7	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one.	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k.	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k.	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k.	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k. I believe that was also for the pipeline. Clark Equipment, Dell, for IT equipment,	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or 15 comments for our treasurer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k. I believe that was also for the pipeline. Clark Equipment, Dell, for IT equipment, and Dell, again, for their	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or 15 comments for our treasurer? 16 All right. Seeing none, that will close
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k. I believe that was also for the pipeline. Clark Equipment, Dell, for IT equipment, and Dell, again, for their I would also like to say that I've been	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or 15 comments for our treasurer? 16 All right. Seeing none, that will close 17 out item E 2. Moving on to item F.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k. I believe that was also for the pipeline. Clark Equipment, Dell, for IT equipment, and Dell, again, for their I would also like to say that I've been	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or 15 comments for our treasurer? 16 All right. Seeing none, that will close 17 out item E 2. Moving on to item F. 18 F. CONSENT CALENDAR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k. I believe that was also for the pipeline. Clark Equipment, Dell, for IT equipment, and Dell, again, for their I would also like to say that I've been working with interim Director of Finance, I think next month's treasurer's report is going to be a lot	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or 15 comments for our treasurer? 16 All right. Seeing none, that will close 17 out item E 2. Moving on to item F. 18 F. CONSENT CALENDAR 19 CHAIR DENT: We have removed item F 1. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k. I believe that was also for the pipeline. Clark Equipment, Dell, for IT equipment, and Dell, again, for their I would also like to say that I've been working with interim Director of Finance, I think next month's treasurer's report is going to be a lot more informative, a lot more effective. We've been	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or 15 comments for our treasurer? 16 All right. Seeing none, that will close 17 out item E 2. Moving on to item F. 18 F. CONSENT CALENDAR 19 CHAIR DENT: We have removed item F 1. We 20 do have the approval of the regular meeting minutes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k. I believe that was also for the pipeline. Clark Equipment, Dell, for IT equipment, and Dell, again, for their I would also like to say that I've been working with interim Director of Finance, I think next month's treasurer's report is going to be a lot more informative, a lot more effective. We've been developing a financial report that should be	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or 15 comments for our treasurer? 16 All right. Seeing none, that will close 17 out item E 2. Moving on to item F. 18 F. CONSENT CALENDAR 19 CHAIR DENT: We have removed item F 1. We 20 do have the approval of the regular meeting minutes 21 for July 26th, we have the approval of the special
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k. I believe that was also for the pipeline. Clark Equipment, Dell, for IT equipment, and Dell, again, for their I would also like to say that I've been working with interim Director of Finance, I think next month's treasurer's report is going to be a lot more informative, a lot more effective. We've been developing a financial report that should be actually meaningful and tells us what is happening.	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or 15 comments for our treasurer? 16 All right. Seeing none, that will close 17 out item E 2. Moving on to item F. 18 F. CONSENT CALENDAR 19 CHAIR DENT: We have removed item F 1. We 20 do have the approval of the regular meeting minutes 21 for July 26th, we have the approval of the special 22 meeting minutes from August 24th, and we have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k. I believe that was also for the pipeline. Clark Equipment, Dell, for IT equipment, and Dell, again, for their I would also like to say that I've been working with interim Director of Finance, I think next month's treasurer's report is going to be a lot more informative, a lot more effective. We've been developing a financial report that should be actually meaningful and tells us what is happening.	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or 15 comments for our treasurer? 16 All right. Seeing none, that will close 17 out item E 2. Moving on to item F. 18 F. CONSENT CALENDAR 19 CHAIR DENT: We have removed item F 1. We 20 do have the approval of the regular meeting minutes 21 for July 26th, we have the approval of the special 22 meeting minutes from August 24th, and we have the 23 approval of the regular meeting minutes for August
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k. I believe that was also for the pipeline. Clark Equipment, Dell, for IT equipment, and Dell, again, for their I would also like to say that I've been working with interim Director of Finance, I think next month's treasurer's report is going to be a lot more informative, a lot more effective. We've been developing a financial report that should be actually meaningful and tells us what is happening. I'd love to say it tells us what is in the bank, but we still haven't reconciled the bank account, so	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or 15 comments for our treasurer? 16 All right. Seeing none, that will close 17 out item E 2. Moving on to item F. 18 F. CONSENT CALENDAR 19 CHAIR DENT: We have removed item F 1. We 20 do have the approval of the regular meeting minutes 21 for July 26th, we have the approval of the special 22 meeting minutes from August 24th, and we have the 23 approval of the regular meeting minutes for August 24 30th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just on page 35 of the packets, shows the major bill payments done per month: 3.18 million paid out, a large part of it, to Granite Construction for the pipeline, the major one's just over 2 million and a quarter of a million to Granite Construction. NV Energy, our regular one. Western Nevada Supply, 81k. Mike Menath Insurance, our annual insurance premium, 225k. Geotechnical Enviromental Services, 112k. I believe that was also for the pipeline. Clark Equipment, Dell, for IT equipment, and Dell, again, for their I would also like to say that I've been working with interim Director of Finance, I think next month's treasurer's report is going to be a lot more informative, a lot more effective. We've been developing a financial report that should be actually meaningful and tells us what is happening.	39	1 But, yes, I think you'll find a material 2 change in next month's treasurer's report. 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Annie, I promise not to 4 go off script. 5 I just wanted to bring to the Board's 6 attention that we all received an email from a 7 constituent expressing concerns about the CMAR 8 contract with Granite. 9 And I did take time and reviewed all of 10 those contracts, and I do have some questions in 11 regards to it. And if we want to talk about that 12 any further, we can do that at the end of the 13 meeting with our update section. 14 CHAIR DENT: Any other questions or 15 comments for our treasurer? 16 All right. Seeing none, that will close 17 out item E 2. Moving on to item F. 18 F. CONSENT CALENDAR 19 CHAIR DENT: We have removed item F 1. We 20 do have the approval of the regular meeting minutes 21 for July 26th, we have the approval of the special 22 meeting minutes from August 24th, and we have the 23 approval of the regular meeting minutes for August

		41	4:	12
1	TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of		1 asking is, obviously, this contract predates me on	
2	Trustees approve the consent calendar.		2 the Board. And I was under the impression the	
3	CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is		3 previous board approval for amount of this had all	
4	there a second?		4 been settled. That's just I'm curious with how	
5	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second.		5 we're suddenly faced with another \$7,200 for	
6	CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and		6 something that a contract I believed to be	
7	seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?		7 previously settled. That was the reason I think	
8	All those in favor, state aye.		8 I expressed this last time this was on the agenda.	
9	TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.		9 That's why I asked for some further information.	
10	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.		10 CHAIR DENT: Annie, do you mind speaking	
11	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.		11 to this?	
12	CHAIR DENT: Aye.		12 MS. BRANHAM: Sure. My understanding of	
13	Motion passes, 4/0. Thank you. That will		13 the situation is that there was a final invoice for	
14	close out the consent calendar. Moving on to item G		14 the services provided by that firm. I don't know if	
15	1, formerly F 1.		15 it was that it just wasn't paid at the time, and	
16	G. GENERAL BUSINESS		16 everyone didn't realize until many months had	
17	G 1.		17 passed, and that's why it came back up so late. Or	
18	CHAIR DENT: Approve and final payment in		18 if it was something where they weren't aware that	
19	the amount of \$7,200 to Erickson, Thorpe and		19 they hadn't billed for certain work they had done	
20	Swainston for legal services in the Smith vs. IVGID		20 and finalized.	
21	lawsuit. This can be found on pages 37 through 38		21 I think what happened, whatever that	
22	of your board packet.		22 discussion was, resulted in the settlement	
23	Trustee Tulloch, you did pull this item.		23 discussion in the amount that they were originally	
24	Did you want to ask a question of legal counsel?		24 claiming was over \$10,000, so part of the settlement	
25	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I just the reason I'm		25 was to say, okay, we're going to reduce that by	
		40	,	1.4
1	approximately 5.000, and then we'll consider the	43	·	14
1 2	approximately 5,000, and then we'll consider the claim settled.	43	1 documented, and now it's something that the interim	14
2	claim settled.	43	 documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. 	14
2	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that	43	 documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? 	14
2 3 4	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the	43	 documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification 	14
2 3 4 5	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those	43	 documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within 	14
2 3 4 5 6	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or	43	 documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was 	14
2 3 4 5 6 7	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like	43	 documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? 	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under	43	1 documented, and now it's something that the interim 2 General Manager been tasked with figuring out. 3 Any further discussion? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification 5 question: Do we know whether this was within 6 budget, and do we know that this work that was 7 requested was approved by the board? 8 MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that.	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract.	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you.	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this,	43	1 documented, and now it's something that the interim 2 General Manager been tasked with figuring out. 3 Any further discussion? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification 5 question: Do we know whether this was within 6 budget, and do we know that this work that was 7 requested was approved by the board? 8 MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if	43	1 documented, and now it's something that the interim 2 General Manager been tasked with figuring out. 3 Any further discussion? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification 5 question: Do we know whether this was within 6 budget, and do we know that this work that was 7 requested was approved by the board? 8 MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It 11 was my understanding that project had been closed,	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to	43	1 documented, and now it's something that the interim 2 General Manager been tasked with figuring out. 3 Any further discussion? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification 5 question: Do we know whether this was within 6 budget, and do we know that this work that was 7 requested was approved by the board? 8 MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It 11 was my understanding that project had been closed, 12 and they authorized an amount to be spent.	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification.	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General Manager.	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification.	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General Manager. As it relates to this item and having sat	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification.	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General Manager. As it relates to this item and having sat on that board, it's my understanding former general	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification. Appreciate that. CHAIR DENT: I'll entertain a motion on this.	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General Manager. As it relates to this item and having sat on that board, it's my understanding former general manager and former board chair reached an agreement	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification. Appreciate that. CHAIR DENT: I'll entertain a motion on this. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll make a motion that	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General Manager. As it relates to this item and having sat on that board, it's my understanding former general manager and former board chair reached an agreement with this law firm, and we were not going to be	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification. Appreciate that. CHAIR DENT: I'll entertain a motion on this. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll make a motion that we approve the settlement as per the \$7,200 to be	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General Manager. As it relates to this item and having sat on that board, it's my understanding former general manager and former board chair reached an agreement with this law firm, and we were not going to be paying anything further, given that we cannot find	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification. Appreciate that. CHAIR DENT: I'll entertain a motion on this. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll make a motion that we approve the settlement as per the \$7,200 to be paid to Erickson, Thorpe and Swainston in settlement	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General Manager. As it relates to this item and having sat on that board, it's my understanding former general manager and former board chair reached an agreement with this law firm, and we were not going to be paying anything further, given that we cannot find anything in writing in any documentation of that.	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification. Appreciate that. CHAIR DENT: I'll entertain a motion on this. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll make a motion that we approve the settlement as per the \$7,200 to be paid to Erickson, Thorpe and Swainston in settlement for the work conducted in Smith vs. IVGID.	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General Manager. As it relates to this item and having sat on that board, it's my understanding former general manager and former board chair reached an agreement with this law firm, and we were not going to be paying anything further, given that we cannot find anything in writing in any documentation of that. It has since come to our — I guess, we	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification. Appreciate that. CHAIR DENT: I'll entertain a motion on this. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll make a motion that we approve the settlement as per the \$7,200 to be paid to Erickson, Thorpe and Swainston in settlement	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General Manager. As it relates to this item and having sat on that board, it's my understanding former general manager and former board chair reached an agreement with this law firm, and we were not going to be paying anything further, given that we cannot find anything in writing in any documentation of that. It has since come to our I guess, we have since been noticed by the law firm that we	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification. Appreciate that. CHAIR DENT: I'll entertain a motion on TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll make a motion that we approve the settlement as per the \$7,200 to be paid to Erickson, Thorpe and Swainston in settlement for the work conducted in Smith vs. IVGID. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General Manager. As it relates to this item and having sat on that board, it's my understanding former general manager and former board chair reached an agreement with this law firm, and we were not going to be paying anything further, given that we cannot find anything in writing in any documentation of that. It has since come to our — I guess, we have since been noticed by the law firm that we still owe them a bill.	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification. Appreciate that. CHAIR DENT: I'll entertain a motion on this. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll make a motion that we approve the settlement as per the \$7,200 to be paid to Erickson, Thorpe and Swainston in settlement for the work conducted in Smith vs. IVGID. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TONKING: Second.	14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	claim settled. But I don't think there's any dispute that the services were actually provided on behalf of the Board. I think it's probably just one of those wrinkles of when the invoice was actually mailed or if it fell between the cracks or something like that. But I think the work itself was under contract. CHAIR DENT: I just want to add to this, and since you were part of the negotiations, if there's something that you would like to speak to regarding that, you're welcome to, interim General Manager. As it relates to this item and having sat on that board, it's my understanding former general manager and former board chair reached an agreement with this law firm, and we were not going to be paying anything further, given that we cannot find anything in writing in any documentation of that. It has since come to our I guess, we have since been noticed by the law firm that we	43	documented, and now it's something that the interim General Manager been tasked with figuring out. Any further discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a clarification question: Do we know whether this was within budget, and do we know that this work that was requested was approved by the board? MR. BANDELIN: I can't answer that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That clears it up. It was my understanding that project had been closed, and they authorized an amount to be spent. I just wanted some clarification. Appreciate that. CHAIR DENT: I'll entertain a motion on this. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll make a motion that we approve the settlement as per the \$7,200 to be paid to Erickson, Thorpe and Swainston in settlement for the work conducted in Smith vs. IVGID. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TONKING: Second.	14

1 Cooling page all those in favor state	45	1. alternatives for people who could not be here. From	46
1 Seeing none, all those in favor, state 2 aye.		1 alternatives for people who could not be here. From2 there, then we had it scheduled, but due to the	
2 aye. 3 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.		3 meeting changes, I had more than half of the	
4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.		4 candidates not be able to show up, so we felt it	
5 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.		5 made sense to add to have them answer the	
6 CHAIR DENT: Aye.		6 questions from the committee and do that with the	
7 Motion passes, 4/0. That will close out		7 opportunity to speak during public comment. So that	
8 item G 1, formerly F 1. Moving on to item G 2.		8 was the process that took place. Chair Dent and I	
9 G 2.		9 had those discussions.	
10 CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly		10 And then my one concern, Annie, is I have	
11 appoint members of the community to the Board		11 one waiver that has not been signed. Does that	
12 Advisory Committee on Golf. This can be found on		12 matter? Is there a way we can work around if we	
13 pages 586 through 633 of your board packet. The		13 aren't talking about character?	
14 applicants are: Armand Simon, Seven Ross, Robert		14 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I will give you the	
15 Watson, Elyse Gut, John Johnson, Polly Wolf,		15 conservative legal advice. I'll kind of explain	
16 Katherine Holland, Robert Riccitelli, Harry Swenson,		16 what the statute says and what's been done	
17 Judy Miller, Todd Wilson, and, finally, Frank		17 historically, then, ultimately, you can make the	
18 Wright.		18 finally call, but I will give you a couple of	
19 Trustee Tonking, this is your item, so I		19 options that I would recommend.	
20 will go ahead and pass this to you.		20 It's always been our recommendation since	
21 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe Frank Wright		21 we've been counsel that there are ways under NRS	
22 has removed his name, just as an update.		22 241.033 that you can open up a discussion like this	
23 And then in terms of as you all know,		23 for discussion of someone's competency/character,	
24 this has been a long process. We had it scheduled,		24 you know, that term is pretty broad, it's been	
25 we moved it because we felt like there should be		25 interpreted pretty broadly, which is why it's always	
	47		48
a recommendation to follow that statute.	47	1 to sign those waivers so that you guys could have an	48
 a recommendation to follow that statute. You can either provide notice, in advance, 	47	to sign those waivers so that you guys could have anopen and frank discussion about the qualifications	48
	47		48
2 You can either provide notice, in advance,	47	2 open and frank discussion about the qualifications	48
2 You can either provide notice, in advance, 3 by personal service or by mail in advance to the	47	open and frank discussion about the qualificationsof the committee members. Given that one of the	48
 You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, 	47	 open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign 	48
2 You can either provide notice, in advance, 3 by personal service or by mail in advance to the 4 person. In that case, you don't need a signature, 5 you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything	47	 open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign 	48
2 You can either provide notice, in advance, 3 by personal service or by mail in advance to the 4 person. In that case, you don't need a signature, 5 you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything 6 like that. The waiver is an alternative to that	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee,	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation.	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to notice people. I understand we have a couple	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation. But our recommendation is not necessarily to go forward with a full discussion of every	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to notice people. I understand we have a couple examples of people who have joined a committee and	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation. But our recommendation is not necessarily to go forward with a full discussion of every candidate, including the one who didn't sign the	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to notice people. I understand we have a couple examples of people who have joined a committee and raid, Well, I don't remember receiving notice or	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation. But our recommendation is not necessarily to go forward with a full discussion of every candidate, including the one who didn't sign the waiver, just over concern that section of the OML	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to notice people. I understand we have a couple examples of people who have joined a committee and vaid, Well, I don't remember receiving notice or signing a waiver.	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation. But our recommendation is not necessarily to go forward with a full discussion of every candidate, including the one who didn't sign the waiver, just over concern that section of the OML would be violated.	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to notice people. I understand we have a couple examples of people who have joined a committee and raid, Well, I don't remember receiving notice or signing a waiver.	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation. But our recommendation is not necessarily to go forward with a full discussion of every candidate, including the one who didn't sign the waiver, just over concern that section of the OML would be violated. TRUSTEE TONKING: I have another question,	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to notice people. I understand we have a couple examples of people who have joined a committee and raid, Well, I don't remember receiving notice or signing a waiver. Apologies if that's not been done in the past. It's we have documentation that we've	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation. But our recommendation is not necessarily to go forward with a full discussion of every candidate, including the one who didn't sign the waiver, just over concern that section of the OML would be violated. TRUSTEE TONKING: I have another question, actually. Is there a way around that if we don't	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to notice people. I understand we have a couple examples of people who have joined a committee and raid, Well, I don't remember receiving notice or signing a waiver. Apologies if that's not been done in the past. It's we have documentation that we've always advised that the wavier be signed or, at the	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation. But our recommendation is not necessarily to go forward with a full discussion of every candidate, including the one who didn't sign the waiver, just over concern that section of the OML would be violated. TRUSTEE TONKING: I have another question, actually. Is there a way around that if we don't	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to notice people. I understand we have a couple examples of people who have joined a committee and raid, Well, I don't remember receiving notice or signing a waiver. Apologies if that's not been done in the past. It's we have documentation that we've always advised that the wavier be signed or, at the	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation. But our recommendation is not necessarily to go forward with a full discussion of every candidate, including the one who didn't sign the waiver, just over concern that section of the OML would be violated. TRUSTEE TONKING: I have another question, actually. Is there a way around that if we don't feel the need to talk about a candidate's character	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to notice people. I understand we have a couple examples of people who have joined a committee and raid, Well, I don't remember receiving notice or signing a waiver. Apologies if that's not been done in the past. It's we have documentation that we've always advised that the wavier be signed or, at the very least, that the notice be given in accordance	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation. But our recommendation is not necessarily to go forward with a full discussion of every candidate, including the one who didn't sign the waiver, just over concern that section of the OML would be violated. TRUSTEE TONKING: I have another question, actually. Is there a way around that if we don't feel the need to talk about a candidate's character right now? MS. BRANHAM: It's a gray area, I'll say.	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to notice people. I understand we have a couple examples of people who have joined a committee and raid, Well, I don't remember receiving notice or signing a waiver. Apologies if that's not been done in the past. It's we have documentation that we've always advised that the wavier be signed or, at the very least, that the notice be given in accordance with the statute. So, anything that's been done in the	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation. But our recommendation is not necessarily to go forward with a full discussion of every candidate, including the one who didn't sign the waiver, just over concern that section of the OML would be violated. TRUSTEE TONKING: I have another question, actually. Is there a way around that if we don't feel the need to talk about a candidate's character right now? MS. BRANHAM: It's a gray area, I'll say. We don't have a lot of guidance on what it means to	48
You can either provide notice, in advance, by personal service or by mail in advance to the person. In that case, you don't need a signature, you don't need the waiver, you don't need anything like that. The waiver is an alternative to that option. So if you send the wavier out, you let the person know we're going to be discussing your character, your competency, things like that, at this meeting as it relates to the Golf Committee, then they can sign the waiver voluntarily, return it, and then we don't have to worry about the notice procedures. It's always been our recommendation to notice people. I understand we have a couple examples of people who have joined a committee and raid, Well, I don't remember receiving notice or signing a waiver. Apologies if that's not been done in the past. It's we have documentation that we've always advised that the wavier be signed or, at the very least, that the notice be given in accordance	47	open and frank discussion about the qualifications of the committee members. Given that one of the candidates who, you know, one withdrew, didn't sign the waiver, we have one remaining who didn't sign the wavier, our recommendation, two parts, is either to postpone this again so that we can provide them she doesn't have to sign a waiver, but we could provide her the notice and that way you can have a full and open discussion of that candidate as well. Or just to remove that candidate from the pool of potential applicants so that you don't have to worry about the violation. But our recommendation is not necessarily to go forward with a full discussion of every candidate, including the one who didn't sign the waiver, just over concern that section of the OML would be violated. TRUSTEE TONKING: I have another question, actually. Is there a way around that if we don't feel the need to talk about a candidate's character right now? MS. BRANHAM: It's a gray area, I'll say.	48

1	that point tends to be broad because it's not	49	1 there's a lot of questions that have come up as	50
2	entirely clear what a court would feel falls under		2 we've gone through this process.	
3	the category of character or competency.		3 I am fine not talking about anyone's	
4	As you're discussing the qualifications of		4 character. I appreciate all the applicants and	
5	someone for a committee, I think it's difficult to		5 their willingness to be a part of this process.	
6	say you're not falling within the broad category of		6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think that's well,	
7	competency, just to choose one of the words. That's		7 I'll refrain from comment. I know when I previously	
8	our thinking on it, that it's difficult to have a		8 applied to committees, this was never something	
9	discussion about a candidate without discussing		9 involved, but be that as it may.	
	their competency.		10 I would have thought that, given that	
11	TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. I was just going		11 we're not able to interview the candidates in	
	to say, personally, I don't feel like there's a need		12 question, as a member of the audience pointed out in	
	to talk about any candidate's competency. But if		13 public comment, this is much more effective as a	
	people feel differently, that they want to have a		14 two-way one, I think since we're not able to	
	robust discussion, then I do believe we remove that		15 actually do that, I think the only course of action	
	one candidate. But if people don't feel the need, I		16 is to base or decisions based on forms returned.	
	think we can leave it. I don't know how others		17 We've told candidates that is going to be the modus	
	feel.		18 operandi, so I don't think it would be fair to	
19	CHAIR DENT: I'm very much in line with		19 discuss candidates in any other form in the terms of	
	you as it relates to this. We've never had to go		20 that. All we can do is select candidates based on	
	through this process before as it relates to		21 the returns and based on our knowledge of people.	
	noticing people, and this is a fairly new thing that		22 CHAIR DENT: All right. Okay. Well, then	
	we are practicing, I guess, at the District. And		23 I think we are all on the same page that we're	
	I've asked legal counsel to brief all of us on this,		24 fine moving forward, and we don't need to disqualify	
	and it could be outside of this meeting because		25 someone for not signing the waiver that we didn't	
		54		50
1	have time to notice them on.	51	CHAIR DENT: Let's send our top five, and	52
1 2	have time to notice them on. TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect.	51	1 CHAIR DENT: Let's send our top five, and 2 that way it allows the process to move forward	52
1		51	•	52
2	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect.	51	2 that way it allows the process to move forward	52
2	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that	51	that way it allows the process to move forwardwithout stopping. Let's do our top five.	52
2 3 4	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you 	52
2 3 4 5	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. 	52
2 3 4 5 6	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion?	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we	51	that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop	51	that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up.	51	that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up. But just I want to acknowledge the	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee voted for which specific person at this time. 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up. But just I want to acknowledge the wonderful community members who have applied for	51	that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee voted for which specific person at this time. If you send me your top five, I'll collect	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up. But just I want to acknowledge the wonderful community members who have applied for this committee. There's a field that are very, very	51	that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee voted for which specific person at this time. If you send me your top five, I'll collect them all, and then what I am planning to do to is	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up. But just I want to acknowledge the wonderful community members who have applied for this committee. There's a field that are very, very well qualified, so if you're not selected, please	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee voted for which specific person at this time. If you send me your top five, I'll collect them all, and then what I am planning to do to is count and say this candidate got five total votes, 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up. But just I want to acknowledge the wonderful community members who have applied for this committee. There's a field that are very, very well qualified, so if you're not selected, please don't take anything personally.	51	that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee voted for which specific person at this time. If you send me your top five, I'll collect them all, and then what I am planning to do to is count and say this candidate got five total votes, top number one or number two, or I'll go through and	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up. But just I want to acknowledge the wonderful community members who have applied for this committee. There's a field that are very, very well qualified, so if you're not selected, please don't take anything personally. CHAIR DENT: Next steps would be we're	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee voted for which specific person at this time. If you send me your top five, I'll collect them all, and then what I am planning to do to is count and say this candidate got five total votes, top number one or number two, or I'll go through and say how many votes each person got. And then if we 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up. But just I want to acknowledge the wonderful community members who have applied for this committee. There's a field that are very, very well qualified, so if you're not selected, please don't take anything personally. CHAIR DENT: Next steps would be we're emailing Annie.	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee voted for which specific person at this time. If you send me your top five, I'll collect them all, and then what I am planning to do to is count and say this candidate got five total votes, top number one or number two, or I'll go through and say how many votes each person got. And then if we need to rank further, we can. 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up. But just I want to acknowledge the wonderful community members who have applied for this committee. There's a field that are very, very well qualified, so if you're not selected, please don't take anything personally. CHAIR DENT: Next steps would be we're emailing Annie. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then I'm guessing if	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee voted for which specific person at this time. If you send me your top five, I'll collect them all, and then what I am planning to do to is count and say this candidate got five total votes, top number one or number two, or I'll go through and say how many votes each person got. And then if we need to rank further, we can. CHAIR DENT: Okay. How about put them in 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up. But just I want to acknowledge the wonderful community members who have applied for this committee. There's a field that are very, very well qualified, so if you're not selected, please don't take anything personally. CHAIR DENT: Next steps would be we're emailing Annie. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then I'm guessing if there's a bunch on the cusp, then we'll keep doing	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee voted for which specific person at this time. If you send me your top five, I'll collect them all, and then what I am planning to do to is count and say this candidate got five total votes, top number one or number two, or I'll go through and say how many votes each person got. And then if we need to rank further, we can. CHAIR DENT: Okay. How about put them in order one through five. (Board sending emails to Ms. Branham.) CHAIR DENT: We're going to take a 	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up. But just I want to acknowledge the wonderful community members who have applied for this committee. There's a field that are very, very well qualified, so if you're not selected, please don't take anything personally. CHAIR DENT: Next steps would be we're emailing Annie. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then I'm guessing if there's a bunch on the cusp, then we'll keep doing this process.	51	that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee voted for which specific person at this time. If you send me your top five, I'll collect them all, and then what I am planning to do to is count and say this candidate got five total votes, top number one or number two, or I'll go through and say how many votes each person got. And then if we need to rank further, we can. CHAIR DENT: Okay. How about put them in order one through five.	52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TRUSTEE TONKING: Perfect. So there is 11 candidates. I believe that Chair Dent sent us all an email to send to Annie or her email address so we could send her with our choices. Does anyone want to have a discussion? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just want to say thank you for all the qualified applicants. This is not an easy decision to narrow this down. I was sort of saying, Maybe we should pick a few so that when we all put our votes in, there's names that will pop up. But just I want to acknowledge the wonderful community members who have applied for this committee. There's a field that are very, very well qualified, so if you're not selected, please don't take anything personally. CHAIR DENT: Next steps would be we're emailing Annie. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then I'm guessing if there's a bunch on the cusp, then we'll keep doing this process. CHAIR DENT: Yeah. One thing maybe we do	51	 that way it allows the process to move forward without stopping. Let's do our top five. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, not sure how you can do five at once. MS. BRANHAM: If I could just jump in really quick. I can give you kind of a procedural what we were thinking. So you'll send me your top five. The email itself that you send me will be a public record after the meeting, so just keep that in mind. It's for purposes of just aggregating so that it's not clear who which specific trustee voted for which specific person at this time. If you send me your top five, I'll collect them all, and then what I am planning to do to is count and say this candidate got five total votes, top number one or number two, or I'll go through and say how many votes each person got. And then if we need to rank further, we can. CHAIR DENT: Okay. How about put them in order one through five. (Board sending emails to Ms. Branham.) CHAIR DENT: We're going to take a 	52

1	(Recess from 7:08 P.M. to 7:21 P.M.)	3 1	the alternate, and then just do the top four,	54
2	MS. BRANHAM: We had one person get four	2		
3	votes, that was the top, so that was Mr. Wilson. We	3	MS. BRANHAM: Yep. Sure can. Give me one	
4	had two people get three votes, that would be	4	more second.	
5	Swenson and Riccitelli, apologies if I'm	5	CHAIR DENT: We don't know. The question	
6	mispronouncing any names. I think we've got one,	6	was: Who was already selected?	
7	two, and three set on the committee.	7	You guys, turn your mics on when you're	
8	Then we have a three-way tie with two	8	talking, please.	
9	votes each. So I think you'll need to discuss how	9	MS. BRANHAM: Okay. That has narrowed it	
_			down a bit. We have not counting alternate votes	
11			this time, we have Mr. Wilson with four, he would be	
	Mr. Johnson, Ms. Holland, and Mr. Simon for that		the top vote getter, and then we have Swenson with	
	fourth spot.		three, and then Mr. Riccitelli with three, so that	
14	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you counting the		would be one, two, and three. Now we have a two-way	
15			it ie for Johnson and Simon. That narrowed it down by	
16	MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I took all five that		one person.	
	everyone named and added did everyone name them	17	·	
	in the order they wanted them picked in?			
19			using the top four candidates. Okay. Committee chair Tonking trustee Schmitz what's wrong?	
_	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Can I just make a point			
	of clarification? Because, theoretically, if you	20	,	
	just count the alternates in there, theoretically,	21		
	one five people could vote for the same		minutes.	
	alternate, and you can get more votes than the four	23	3, 3	
	that we selected.		the next steps?	
25	TRUSTEE TONKING: Can you tell us without	25	TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah, so I think then we	
	5			6
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	take Johnson and Simon and decide and send an email or text to Annie. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Trustee Schmitz, do you need a few more minutes before we vote? (Inaudible response due to no mic.) CHAIR DENT: All the candidates are good. I would agree. TRUSTEE TONKING: I do have a concern that we might think about going forward, is that the only woman is going to be myself on that committee. So just a thought to think about if we need to think about it going forward. I just realized that. CHAIR DENT: Understand your concerns, but I don't think that's one of the qualifications that would yeah. TRUSTEE TONKING: That if we want that perspective, we do not have it. CHAIR DENT: Annie, have you received a response from all of us? MS. BRANHAM: Just waiting on Trustee	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	those, we have Mr. Wilson, Mr. Swenson, Mr. Simon, and Mr. Riccitelli; is that correct? MS. BRANHAM: That's correct. That matches my record as well. CHAIR DENT: Thank you. We appreciate you helping us through that process. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, based on that, I'm assuming, Annie, then if somebody drops out, the alternate would be Mr. Johnson? MS. BRANHAM: Yes. As long as that works for you all, if we get consensus on that, I'm fine with that. CHAIR DENT: I will entertain a motion on this item. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I make a motion to nominate Mr. Wilson, Mr. Swenson, Mr. Riccitelli, Mr. Simon, and Mr. Johnson as an alternate on to the board-appointed Golf Committee. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second.	66
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	take Johnson and Simon and decide and send an email or text to Annie. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Trustee Schmitz, do you need a few more minutes before we vote? (Inaudible response due to no mic.) CHAIR DENT: All the candidates are good. I would agree. TRUSTEE TONKING: I do have a concern that we might think about going forward, is that the only woman is going to be myself on that committee. So just a thought to think about if we need to think about it going forward. I just realized that. CHAIR DENT: Understand your concerns, but I don't think that's one of the qualifications that would yeah. TRUSTEE TONKING: That if we want that perspective, we do not have it. CHAIR DENT: Annie, have you received a response from all of us?	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	those, we have Mr. Wilson, Mr. Swenson, Mr. Simon, and Mr. Riccitelli; is that correct? MS. BRANHAM: That's correct. That matches my record as well. CHAIR DENT: Thank you. We appreciate you helping us through that process. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, based on that, I'm assuming, Annie, then if somebody drops out, the alternate would be Mr. Johnson? MS. BRANHAM: Yes. As long as that works for you all, if we get consensus on that, I'm fine with that. CHAIR DENT: I will entertain a motion on this item. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I make a motion to nominate Mr. Wilson, Mr. Swenson, Mr. Riccitelli, Mr. Simon, and Mr. Johnson as an alternate on to the board-appointed Golf Committee. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second.	66
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	take Johnson and Simon and decide and send an email or text to Annie. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Trustee Schmitz, do you need a few more minutes before we vote? (Inaudible response due to no mic.) CHAIR DENT: All the candidates are good. I would agree. TRUSTEE TONKING: I do have a concern that we might think about going forward, is that the only woman is going to be myself on that committee. So just a thought to think about if we need to think about it going forward. I just realized that. CHAIR DENT: Understand your concerns, but I don't think that's one of the qualifications that would yeah. TRUSTEE TONKING: That if we want that perspective, we do not have it. CHAIR DENT: Annie, have you received a response from all of us? MS. BRANHAM: Just waiting on Trustee Schmitz.	1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	those, we have Mr. Wilson, Mr. Swenson, Mr. Simon, and Mr. Riccitelli; is that correct? MS. BRANHAM: That's correct. That matches my record as well. CHAIR DENT: Thank you. We appreciate you helping us through that process. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, based on that, I'm assuming, Annie, then if somebody drops out, the alternate would be Mr. Johnson? MS. BRANHAM: Yes. As long as that works for you all, if we get consensus on that, I'm fine with that. CHAIR DENT: I will entertain a motion on this item. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I make a motion to nominate Mr. Wilson, Mr. Swenson, Mr. Riccitelli, Mr. Simon, and Mr. Johnson as an alternate on to the board-appointed Golf Committee. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	take Johnson and Simon and decide and send an email or text to Annie. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Trustee Schmitz, do you need a few more minutes before we vote? (Inaudible response due to no mic.) CHAIR DENT: All the candidates are good. I would agree. TRUSTEE TONKING: I do have a concern that we might think about going forward, is that the only woman is going to be myself on that committee. So just a thought to think about if we need to think about it going forward. I just realized that. CHAIR DENT: Understand your concerns, but I don't think that's one of the qualifications that would yeah. TRUSTEE TONKING: That if we want that perspective, we do not have it. CHAIR DENT: Annie, have you received a response from all of us? MS. BRANHAM: Just waiting on Trustee Schmitz. I have received the votes for the fourth	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	those, we have Mr. Wilson, Mr. Swenson, Mr. Simon, and Mr. Riccitelli; is that correct? MS. BRANHAM: That's correct. That matches my record as well. CHAIR DENT: Thank you. We appreciate you helping us through that process. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, based on that, I'm assuming, Annie, then if somebody drops out, the alternate would be Mr. Johnson? MS. BRANHAM: Yes. As long as that works for you all, if we get consensus on that, I'm fine with that. CHAIR DENT: I will entertain a motion on this item. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I make a motion to nominate Mr. Wilson, Mr. Swenson, Mr. Riccitelli, Mr. Simon, and Mr. Johnson as an alternate on to the board-appointed Golf Committee. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?	56

1	TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	57	1 August 24th, and just to recap very, very briefly,	58
2	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.		2 the actions the Board took at that time.	
3	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.		3 On August 9th, the Board directed staff to	
4	CHAIR DENT: Aye.		4 create an internal auditor position, and so we have	
5	Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. Thank you		5 been working with the human resources director on	
6 for tha	t. And thank the committee members or our		6 developing that job scope. Then there were a number	
7 newly	formed Golf Committee. We appreciate the		7 of other items that were approved that are there in	
8 folks th	hat weren't selected, we appreciate you		8 the staff report.	
9 putting	g your name in the hat and thank all of you.		9 And then on August 24th, the Board	
10	That will close out item G 2 G 3. That		10 conceptually approved the addition of two positions,	
11 will clo	se out item G 3 G 2. Moving on to item G		11 one being an assistant director of finance, and the	
12 3.			12 second one being a management analyst. And that was	
13 (G 3.		13 pending final approval by the Board at tonight's	
14	CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss the financial		14 meeting. I know that the Board had an interest in	
15 ratifica	ation of the Department of Finance's staffing		15 looking at what the final title the recommended	
16 increa	se and approval of recommended adjustments for		16 title of these positions was, the salary grade, and	
17 consul	Iting services. Requesting staff member		17 the job descriptions.	
18 interim	Director of Finance Bobby Magee. This can		18 And so just in the interest of full	
19 be fou	nd on page 634 through 646 of your board		19 transparency, we have attached the job descriptions	
20 packet	t.		20 for all three of these positions; one has already	
21	MR. MAGEE: Thank you, Chair Dent and		21 been approved by the Board, two of them were	
22 memb	ers of the Board.		22 conceptually approved by the Board pending final	
23	This item tonight, while it's a new staff		23 approval, so that's what we're recommending tonight	
24 report	and new item, this is a continuation of the		24 is ratification of the remaining two positions.	
25 discus	sion that the Board held on August 9th and		And I will say that the job descriptions	
1 that ha	ave been developed, they've been approved.	59	1 vacancies in the finance department, we just don't	60
	ave been developed, they've been approved, istratively, by the interim General Manager,	59	1 vacancies in the finance department, we just don't2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we	60
2 admin	ave been developed, they've been approved, istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we	60
2 admin	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into the	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them e Board's packet; however that is not a	59	 2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them	59	 2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them e Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as	59	 2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them e Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as noves on and these positions are recruited a	59	 2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them e Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as noves on and these positions are recruited a d time or a third time, staff would need the	59	 2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil 9 neede	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them e Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as noves on and these positions are recruited a d time or a third time, staff would need the ity in order to change a single word if they	59	 2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them e Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as noves on and these positions are recruited a d time or a third time, staff would need the ity in order to change a single word if they d to, and if the Board were to approve it,	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project.	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the lity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project. 10 And the second item that we're	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the ity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make mange at all. So that's why we're including	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project. 10 And the second item that we're 11 recommending has been completed in years past. My	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 secone 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the lity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make mange at all. So that's why we're including a information only.	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project. 10 And the second item that we're 11 recommending has been completed in years past. My 12 understanding is that previous director did one of	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as 13 14 item th	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the ity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make thange at all. So that's why we're including as information only. At the August 24th meeting, the second	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project. 10 And the second item that we're 11 recommending has been completed in years past. My 12 understanding is that previous director did one of 13 these a few years ago, which is a long-range fiscal	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as 13 14 item th 15 identify	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the ity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make mange at all. So that's why we're including a information only. At the August 24th meeting, the second that the Board directed us to bring back was	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project. 10 And the second item that we're 11 recommending has been completed in years past. My 12 understanding is that previous director did one of 13 these a few years ago, which is a long-range fiscal 14 sustainability plan and a long-range financial plan.	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as 13 14 item th 15 identiff 16 may b 17 which	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the ity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make mange at all. So that's why we're including a information only. At the August 24th meeting, the second mat the Board directed us to bring back was anying any additional consulting services that the needed for the future budget augmentation, I'm anticipating will come sometime in late	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project. 10 And the second item that we're 11 recommending has been completed in years past. My 12 understanding is that previous director did one of 13 these a few years ago, which is a long-range fiscal 14 sustainability plan and a long-range financial plan. 15 And essentially what this document is is it takes a 16 look at the expected operating expenses and known	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as 13 14 item th 15 identiff 16 may b 17 which 18 Janua	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the lity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make mange at all. So that's why we're including as information only. At the August 24th meeting, the second mat the Board directed us to bring back was lying any additional consulting services that the needed for the future budget augmentation, I'm anticipating will come sometime in late rry, early February, once we get the final	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project. 10 And the second item that we're 11 recommending has been completed in years past. My 12 understanding is that previous director did one of 13 these a few years ago, which is a long-range fiscal 14 sustainability plan and a long-range financial plan. 15 And essentially what this document is is it takes a 16 look at the expected revenues over a ten year	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 secone 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as 13 14 item th 15 identiff 16 may b 17 which 18 Janua 19 figures	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the lity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make mange at all. So that's why we're including a information only. At the August 24th meeting, the second mat the Board directed us to bring back was aying any additional consulting services that the eneeded for the future budget augmentation, I'm anticipating will come sometime in late ary, early February, once we get the final is worked out.	59	have the staff to be able to do that. And so we reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they would they did have capacity to help us with putting that document together. The expected cost, they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of contingency money in there should anything go sideways on that project. And the second item that we're recommending has been completed in years past. My understanding is that previous director did one of these a few years ago, which is a long-range fiscal sustainability plan and a long-range financial plan. And essentially what this document is is it takes a look at the expected revenues over a ten year period, the expected operating expenses and known capital needs over that same period, and puts	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 secone 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as 13 14 item th 15 identify 16 may b 17 which 18 Janua 19 figures 20	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the ity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make thange at all. So that's why we're including as information only. At the August 24th meeting, the second that the Board directed us to bring back was sying any additional consulting services that the needed for the future budget augmentation, I'm anticipating will come sometime in late the ry, early February, once we get the final is worked out. And so there were two items that we	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project. 10 And the second item that we're 11 recommending has been completed in years past. My 12 understanding is that previous director did one of 13 these a few years ago, which is a long-range fiscal 14 sustainability plan and a long-range financial plan. 15 And essentially what this document is is it takes a 16 look at the expected revenues over a ten year 17 period, the expected operating expenses and known 18 capital needs over that same period, and puts 19 together a plan, a thoughtful plan, on whether we 20 believe that budget solutions will be needed in	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as 13 14 item th 15 identiff 16 may b 17 which 18 Janua 19 figures 20 21 identifi	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the lity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make mange at all. So that's why we're including as information only. At the August 24th meeting, the second mat the Board directed us to bring back was sying any additional consulting services that the needed for the future budget augmentation, I'm anticipating will come sometime in late rry, early February, once we get the final is worked out. And so there were two items that we field, and the first one is related to the	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project. 10 And the second item that we're 11 recommending has been completed in years past. My 12 understanding is that previous director did one of 13 these a few years ago, which is a long-range fiscal 14 sustainability plan and a long-range financial plan. 15 And essentially what this document is is it takes a 16 look at the expected revenues over a ten year 17 period, the expected operating expenses and known 18 capital needs over that same period, and puts 19 together a plan, a thoughtful plan, on whether we 20 believe that budget solutions will be needed in 21 order to balance the budget in future fiscal years,	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 secone 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as 13 14 item th 15 identiff 16 may b 17 which 18 Janua 19 figures 20 21 identiff 22 audit a	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the lity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make mange at all. So that's why we're including a information only. At the August 24th meeting, the second mat the Board directed us to bring back was aying any additional consulting services that the eneeded for the future budget augmentation, I'm anticipating will come sometime in late rry, early February, once we get the final is worked out. And so there were two items that we field, and the first one is related to the and what is known as the ACFR, the annual	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project. 10 And the second item that we're 11 recommending has been completed in years past. My 12 understanding is that previous director did one of 13 these a few years ago, which is a long-range fiscal 14 sustainability plan and a long-range financial plan. 15 And essentially what this document is is it takes a 16 look at the expected revenues over a ten year 17 period, the expected operating expenses and known 18 capital needs over that same period, and puts 19 together a plan, a thoughtful plan, on whether we 20 believe that budget solutions will be needed in 21 order to balance the budget in future fiscal years, 22 or if we believe that we're meeting the current	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 secone 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as 13 14 item th 15 identiff 16 may b 17 which 18 Janua 19 figures 20 21 identifi 22 audit a 23 compri	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the ity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make thange at all. So that's why we're including a information only. At the August 24th meeting, the second that the Board directed us to bring back was aying any additional consulting services that the eneeded for the future budget augmentation, I'm anticipating will come sometime in late the ry, early February, once we get the final is worked out. And so there were two items that we seed, and the first one is related to the land what is known as the ACFR, the annual elehensive financial report, and actually putting	59	have the staff to be able to do that. And so we reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they would they did have capacity to help us with putting that document together. The expected cost, they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of contingency money in there should anything go sideways on that project. And the second item that we're recommending has been completed in years past. My understanding is that previous director did one of these a few years ago, which is a long-range fiscal sustainability plan and a long-range financial plan. And essentially what this document is is it takes a look at the expected revenues over a ten year period, the expected operating expenses and known capital needs over that same period, and puts together a plan, a thoughtful plan, on whether we believe that budget solutions will be needed in order to balance the budget in future fiscal years, or if we believe that we're meeting the current demands.	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as 13 14 item th 15 identiff 16 may b 17 which 18 Janua 19 figures 20 21 identiff 22 audit a 23 compri	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the lity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make mange at all. So that's why we're including as information only. At the August 24th meeting, the second mat the Board directed us to bring back was anying any additional consulting services that the needed for the future budget augmentation, I'm anticipating will come sometime in late rry, early February, once we get the final is worked out. And so there were two items that we seed, and the first one is related to the and what is known as the ACFR, the annual tehensive financial report, and actually putting bourment together. That is a very	59	2 have the staff to be able to do that. And so we 3 reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they 4 would they did have capacity to help us with 5 putting that document together. The expected cost, 6 they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. 7 We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of 8 contingency money in there should anything go 9 sideways on that project. 10 And the second item that we're 11 recommending has been completed in years past. My 12 understanding is that previous director did one of 13 these a few years ago, which is a long-range fiscal 14 sustainability plan and a long-range financial plan. 15 And essentially what this document is is it takes a 16 look at the expected revenues over a ten year 17 period, the expected operating expenses and known 18 capital needs over that same period, and puts 19 together a plan, a thoughtful plan, on whether we 20 believe that budget solutions will be needed in 21 order to balance the budget in future fiscal years, 22 or if we believe that we're meeting the current 23 demands. 24 And I will say to the Board that this is	60
2 admin 3 which 4 into th 5 recom 6 time m 7 second 8 flexibil 9 neede 10 staff w 11 any ch 12 that as 13 14 item th 15 identiff 16 may b 17 which 18 Janua 19 figures 20 21 identiff 22 audit a 23 compri	istratively, by the interim General Manager, is the normal process. We've included them to a Board's packet; however that is not a mended actionable item for tonight because, as moves on and these positions are recruited a did time or a third time, staff would need the ity in order to change a single word if they did to, and if the Board were to approve it, would have to come back to the Board to make thange at all. So that's why we're including a information only. At the August 24th meeting, the second that the Board directed us to bring back was aying any additional consulting services that the eneeded for the future budget augmentation, I'm anticipating will come sometime in late the ry, early February, once we get the final is worked out. And so there were two items that we seed, and the first one is related to the land what is known as the ACFR, the annual elehensive financial report, and actually putting	59	have the staff to be able to do that. And so we reached out to Davis Farr. They indicated that they would they did have capacity to help us with putting that document together. The expected cost, they said, would be somewhere around \$8- to \$9,000. We're recommending 10 so there's a little bit of contingency money in there should anything go sideways on that project. And the second item that we're recommending has been completed in years past. My understanding is that previous director did one of these a few years ago, which is a long-range fiscal sustainability plan and a long-range financial plan. And essentially what this document is is it takes a look at the expected revenues over a ten year period, the expected operating expenses and known capital needs over that same period, and puts together a plan, a thoughtful plan, on whether we believe that budget solutions will be needed in order to balance the budget in future fiscal years, or if we believe that we're meeting the current demands.	60

1	number of things that staff would need to complete	1 trying to do that is, given that we're not a	62
2	before we could even issue an RFP for a long-range	2 traditional government with just most of our	
3	financial plan or fiscal sustainability plan.	3 revenues coming from tax revenues, given that 75 to	
4	We would need to, for example, take a look	4 80 percent of our revenues come from user fees, it	
5	and bring back to the Board some of the five-year	5 becomes a bit more speculative.	
6	capital improvement projects, make sure that we're	6 And also looking at the Moss Adams	
7	all on the same page with what it is the Board's	7 proposal, which I think we all recognized and need	
8	priorities are prior to us being able to issue this	8 to revise the strategic plan, I think, yeah, I would	
9	plan anyways.	9 park this until we improvise the strategic plan. I	
10	And so we were directed at the August 24th	10 think it would be more effective then. I don't	
11	meeting to identify these types of things, and I do	11 think it would show very much at the moment. I	
12		12 think we need to revise the strategic plan.	
		13 And that would also need to integrate with	
14		14 the long-term the five-year capital plan that,	
		15 hopefully, the Investment Committee is going to get	
15	fiscal year before an activity like this would be	16 to.	
16			
	able to commence, given all the other work that	17 Otherwise, I think, yes, I'm on board with	
18	needs to happen prior to this RFP for these types of	18 this.	
19	services being issued.	19 One suggestion, you mentioned there will	
20	With that, I'm happy to answer any	20 be salary savings. There's none of these savings	
	questions that the Board may have.	21 shown here. Have you got an idea of what the level	
22	CHAIR DENT: Thank you.	22 of salary savings you're expecting?	
23	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think, overall, this	23 MR. MAGEE: Yes. That's correct. And so	
	is a good approach. As we discussed in the	24 of the items that are listed on the table here, we	
25	long-range financial plan, I think the difficulty in	25 believe that that is the fully loaded cost if	
	63		64
1	everything went completely sideways. We believe	vacancies in the finance department at the moment,	64
1 2		 vacancies in the finance department at the moment, there will be commensurate salary savings there 	64
_	everything went completely sideways. We believe	•	64
2	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will	2 there will be commensurate salary savings there	64
2	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that.	2 there will be commensurate salary savings there3 because we've authorized additional funds for all	64
2 3 4	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor	 2 there will be commensurate salary savings there 3 because we've authorized additional funds for all 4 the consulting staff, haven't we? 	64
2 3 4 5	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is	 there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's 	64
2 3 4 5 6	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that	 there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very 	64
2 3 4 5 6 7	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously,	 2 there will be commensurate salary savings there 3 because we've authorized additional funds for all 4 the consulting staff, haven't we? 5 MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's 6 one of the items that we will be looking at very 7 closely before we come back with a final recommended 	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not	 there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have 	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is	 there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such 	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is	 there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, 	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of	 there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. 	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst	 there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've 	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst position.	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've confirmed it, but my understanding is we have a new	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst position. What actual saving are, I would hate to	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've confirmed it, but my understanding is we have a new controller starting soon?	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst position. What actual saving are, I would hate to speculate. What I will tell you is these items are	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've confirmed it, but my understanding is we have a new controller starting soon? MR. MAGEE: Yes. I actually have	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst position. What actual saving are, I would hate to speculate. What I will tell you is these items are ready to go, the human resources director is	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've confirmed it, but my understanding is we have a new controller starting soon? MR. MAGEE: Yes. I actually have	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst position. What actual saving are, I would hate to speculate. What I will tell you is these items are ready to go, the human resources director is listening tonight. If the Board ultimately ratifies	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've confirmed it, but my understanding is we have a new controller starting soon? MR. MAGEE: Yes. I actually have wonderful news on that front. After the Board made the adjustments to the controller position in the	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst position. What actual saving are, I would hate to speculate. What I will tell you is these items are ready to go, the human resources director is listening tonight. If the Board ultimately ratifies these last two positions, all three positions will	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've confirmed it, but my understanding is we have a new controller starting soon? MR. MAGEE: Yes. I actually have wonderful news on that front. After the Board made the adjustments to the controller position in the	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst position. What actual saving are, I would hate to speculate. What I will tell you is these items are ready to go, the human resources director is listening tonight. If the Board ultimately ratifies these last two positions, all three positions will be floated within the next hour and out to the	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've confirmed it, but my understanding is we have a new controller starting soon? MR. MAGEE: Yes. I actually have wonderful news on that front. After the Board made the adjustments to the controller position in the way we advertised it and adjusting the salary grade	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst position. What actual saving are, I would hate to speculate. What I will tell you is these items are ready to go, the human resources director is listening tonight. If the Board ultimately ratifies these last two positions, all three positions will be floated within the next hour and out to the public, and we will start the recruitment	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've confirmed it, but my understanding is we have a new controller starting soon? MR. MAGEE: Yes. I actually have wonderful news on that front. After the Board made the adjustments to the controller position in the way we advertised it and adjusting the salary grade slightly, on August 9th, we instantly received just	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst position. What actual saving are, I would hate to speculate. What I will tell you is these items are ready to go, the human resources director is listening tonight. If the Board ultimately ratifies these last two positions, all three positions will be floated within the next hour and out to the public, and we will start the recruitment immediately.	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've confirmed it, but my understanding is we have a new controller starting soon? MR. MAGEE: Yes. I actually have wonderful news on that front. After the Board made the adjustments to the controller position in the way we advertised it and adjusting the salary grade slightly, on August 9th, we instantly received just a flood of highly qualified, highly educated and candidates, and we immediately jumped on that.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst position. What actual saving are, I would hate to speculate. What I will tell you is these items are ready to go, the human resources director is listening tonight. If the Board ultimately ratifies these last two positions, all three positions will be floated within the next hour and out to the public, and we will start the recruitment immediately. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Okay. Maybe I didn't	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've confirmed it, but my understanding is we have a new controller starting soon? MR. MAGEE: Yes. I actually have wonderful news on that front. After the Board made the adjustments to the controller position in the way we advertised it and adjusting the salary grade slightly, on August 9th, we instantly received just a flood of highly qualified, highly educated candidates, and we immediately jumped on that. We were able to identify the top-rated	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	everything went completely sideways. We believe that the ultimate ask for the budget amendment will be something less than that. Now, for example, the internal auditor position, that current estimated cost cell, that is the fully loaded cost and benefits salary of that position for the entire fiscal year. Obviously, it's already September 19th, so we know we're not going to spend that full amount. The reason we included into the table is we're currently using consultants to provide some of these services that we believe will ultimately be filled through that position, the assistant director of finance position, and the management analyst position. What actual saving are, I would hate to speculate. What I will tell you is these items are ready to go, the human resources director is listening tonight. If the Board ultimately ratifies these last two positions, all three positions will be floated within the next hour and out to the public, and we will start the recruitment immediately.	there will be commensurate salary savings there because we've authorized additional funds for all the consulting staff, haven't we? MR. MAGEE: That is correct. And that's one of the items that we will be looking at very closely before we come back with a final recommended budget augmentation, is that we know we have existing vacancies within the department now, such as the controller, the accounts payable technician, and the senior accountant position, for example. All of those are currently vacant. And those will be factored in. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm not sure if we've confirmed it, but my understanding is we have a new controller starting soon? MR. MAGEE: Yes. I actually have wonderful news on that front. After the Board made the adjustments to the controller position in the way we advertised it and adjusting the salary grade slightly, on August 9th, we instantly received just a flood of highly qualified, highly educated and candidates, and we immediately jumped on that.	64

		65 66
	1 that we expect her to start on October 9th, would be	65 66 1 If the Board wished to have a second
	2 her start date. She is exceptionally well qualified	2 employee, which would be the internal auditor, if
	3 for this position.	3 the Board would provide that direction tonight, we
	4 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Thank you. That's	4 can certainly make that change.
	5 important. The sky is not really falling, and the	5 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I think the
	6 last I looked, toilets still flushed and faucets	6 suggestion that was floated was, yes, it's basically
	7 still run as well. That's good. And things are	7 reporting to the General Manager for wages and
	8 moving forward on the finance front.	8 conditions, if you like, and just the general
	9 One final point, I think there was an	9 housekeeping, but also reporting line I think the
	10 excellent point made in public comment, which I	10 suggestion made was the director of the Audit
	11 would fully support, with regard to the reporting	11 Committee, which I think it probably the safest
	12 structure for the internal auditor. I would ask you	12 place, rather than reporting to the Board. But
	13 to think about that as we move forward as well. I	13 that's just a personal view. I think that was the
	14 think that would be commensurate with my views on it	14 comment expressed in public comment.
	15 and my experience in these positions.	15 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: One of the things
	16 MR. MAGEE: Yes. Thank you.	16 that in the job description for the internal
	17 For that, we did discuss that internally	17 auditor, one of the things that I thought the Board
	18 at the staff level on whether this position should	18 had given clear direction on is that we wanted the
	19 report to the General Manager or directly to the	19 internal auditor to also review and assist in
	20 Board. Obviously, we want this person to have a	20 standard operating procedures, and I didn't see that
	21 degree of autonomy in doing their work. And so here	21 listed in the summary of responsibilities. And so I
	22 in the western United States, it's a very common	22 wanted to ask if that can be something that's added,
	23 structure to have the Board have one employee, which	23 because I think that was the direction of the Board.
	24 would essentially be the General Manager, and that's	24 MR. MAGEE: Sure. We can certainly get
	25 ultimately where we landed on this recommendation.	25 that added.
H		
	TOUGTEE COUNTY Own Than the	67 68
	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Okay. Then this	1 given where we are and given what we found with the
	2 spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but	 given where we are and given what we found with the Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take
	2 spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but3 this was a long time ago when I was working on	 given where we are and given what we found with the Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take that step first. So that will be on our long-range
	 spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am 	I given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next
	 spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to 	I given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report.
	 spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted 	I given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant
	 spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. 	I given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're
	 spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel 	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's
	 spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. 	I given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're
	 spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some 	I given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time.
	 spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole 	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much
	 spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of 	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not be influenced one way or another, but to do their	I given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not he influenced one way or another, but to do their job independently. So, I think that's something	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team 14 and we've got the controller coming in and we need
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not he influenced one way or another, but to do their job independently. So, I think that's something that should be thought about.	I given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team 14 and we've got the controller coming in and we need 15 to work on these Moss Adams initiatives and we're
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not he influenced one way or another, but to do their job independently. So, I think that's something that should be thought about.	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team 14 and we've got the controller coming in and we need 15 to work on these Moss Adams initiatives and we're 16 working on bringing in an internal auditor, I think
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not be influenced one way or another, but to do their job independently. So, I think that's something that should be thought about. The other thing from my perspective is that I still — first of all, to back up, I concur	I given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team 14 and we've got the controller coming in and we need 15 to work on these Moss Adams initiatives and we're 16 working on bringing in an internal auditor, I think 17 we should just take one step at a time. I would
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not be influenced one way or another, but to do their job independently. So, I think that's something that should be thought about. The other thing from my perspective is that I still first of all, to back up, I concur	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team 14 and we've got the controller coming in and we need 15 to work on these Moss Adams initiatives and we're 16 working on bringing in an internal auditor, I think 17 we should just take one step at a time. I would 18 recommend that we sit tight on actively trying to
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not be influenced one way or another, but to do their job independently. So, I think that's something that should be thought about. The other thing from my perspective is that I still — first of all, to back up, I concur with Trustee Tulloch's comment about the long range.	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team 14 and we've got the controller coming in and we need 15 to work on these Moss Adams initiatives and we're 16 working on bringing in an internal auditor, I think 17 we should just take one step at a time. I would 18 recommend that we sit tight on actively trying to 19 recruit and trying to fill that particular position
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not be influenced one way or another, but to do their job independently. So, I think that's something that should be thought about. The other thing from my perspective is that I still first of all, to back up, I concur with Trustee Tulloch's comment about the long range. I really like what you put in here, I thought it was great, and this is something that the District	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team 14 and we've got the controller coming in and we need 15 to work on these Moss Adams initiatives and we're 16 working on bringing in an internal auditor, I think 17 we should just take one step at a time. I would 18 recommend that we sit tight on actively trying to 19 recruit and trying to fill that particular position 20 at this time.
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not be influenced one way or another, but to do their job independently. So, I think that's something that should be thought about. The other thing from my perspective is that I still first of all, to back up, I concur with Trustee Tulloch's comment about the long range. I really like what you put in here, I thought it was great, and this is something that the District	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still — I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team 14 and we've got the controller coming in and we need 15 to work on these Moss Adams initiatives and we're 16 working on bringing in an internal auditor, I think 17 we should just take one step at a time. I would 18 recommend that we sit tight on actively trying to 19 recruit and trying to fill that particular position 20 at this time. 1 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm also in agreement
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not be influenced one way or another, but to do their job independently. So, I think that's something that should be thought about. The other thing from my perspective is that I still — first of all, to back up, I concur with Trustee Tulloch's comment about the long range. I really like what you put in here, I thought it was great, and this is something that the District hasn't had and we really need it. It helps us to	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still — I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team 14 and we've got the controller coming in and we need 15 to work on these Moss Adams initiatives and we're 16 working on bringing in an internal auditor, I think 17 we should just take one step at a time. I would 18 recommend that we sit tight on actively trying to 19 recruit and trying to fill that particular position 20 at this time. 21 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm also in agreement 22 with Trustee Schmitz and Trustee Tulloch on removing
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not be influenced one way or another, but to do their job independently. So, I think that's something that should be thought about. The other thing from my perspective is that I still — first of all, to back up, I concur with Trustee Tulloch's comment about the long range. I really like what you put in here, I thought it was great, and this is something that the District hasn't had and we really need it. It helps us to understand our long term, what we intend to have for	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still — I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team 14 and we've got the controller coming in and we need 15 to work on these Moss Adams initiatives and we're 16 working on bringing in an internal auditor, I think 17 we should just take one step at a time. I would 18 recommend that we sit tight on actively trying to 19 recruit and trying to fill that particular position 20 at this time. 21 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm also in agreement 22 with Trustee Schmitz and Trustee Tulloch on removing 23 that long-range financial plan/fiscal sustainability
	spoke with Washoe County's internal auditor, but this was a long time ago when I was working on drafting the Audit Committee charter. And I am recalling that their internal auditor does report to the general manager, but I believe with the dotted line to the audit committee. If that's not something that we feel comfortable with and, perhaps, there should be some sort of a dotted line to the Board. The whole reason behind it is to have assurance of independence and have the ability for someone to not be influenced one way or another, but to do their job independently. So, I think that's something that should be thought about. The other thing from my perspective is that I still first of all, to back up, I concur with Trustee Tulloch's comment about the long range. I really like what you put in here, I thought it was great, and this is something that the District hasn't had and we really need it. It helps us to understand our long term, what we intend to have for a rec fee and that sort of thing, so I think it's	1 given where we are and given what we found with the 2 Moss Adams report, that, perhaps, we need to take 3 that step first. So that will be on our long-range 4 calendar, I believe, to make sure we take the next 5 step with the Moss Adams report. 6 But as it relates to the assistant 7 director of finance, I still — I feel like you're 8 building a great team, and I'm not sure that that's 9 something that we need to actually act upon at this 10 time. 11 I feel like we're maybe taking too much 12 on, and I don't disagree with it in concept, but I 13 think that now we're building a good accounting team 14 and we've got the controller coming in and we need 15 to work on these Moss Adams initiatives and we're 16 working on bringing in an internal auditor, I think 17 we should just take one step at a time. I would 18 recommend that we sit tight on actively trying to 19 recruit and trying to fill that particular position 20 at this time. 21 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm also in agreement 22 with Trustee Schmitz and Trustee Tulloch on removing 23 that long-range financial plan/fiscal sustainability 24 plan until a later date, especially given the

			69		70
	1	even get into it until the next budget year. So	09	1 saying. Yeah, I'd also expressed concerns	70
	2	maybe that's something we talk about during the		2 previously about it.	
	3	budget.		3 Maybe the correct approach now is we	
	4	I was thinking in terms of the internal		4 have acting interim Director Magee interim	
	5	auditor, you could even just do, like, a line that		5 Director of Finance doing there and moving things	
	6	says reports to GM, the Audit Committee, or Board of		6 forward, maybe the option now is to go with this	
	7	Trustees, given whatever is the safest, because I		7 assistant director in the meantime, and start slow	
	8	think Trustee Schmitz hit a good point that		8 rolling, pull back on recruitment of the new	
	9	sometimes none of those are the right people to		9 director of finance in the short term, since interim	
	10	report to. So I just think adding all options is		10 Director Magee is covering things. I think he's put	
	11	probably good.		11 in place lots of good plans.	
	12	But in terns of the assistant director of		12 Maybe that might be the sensible approach	
	13	finance position, I was opposed to this position		13 in the short term.	
	14	until I sat down with interim Direct Magee, and we		14 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So are you suggesting	
	15	spent a lot of time talking about this and then		15 recruiting for the assistant director of finance	
	16	during our discussion at the end of the month. I		16 with the thought and expectation that that person	
		feel like this position is there to help deal with		17 would take over the role of the director of finance?	
	18	that list of things that was brought to us, and I		18 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Not necessarily at this	
	19	it's think really important we start getting through		19 stage, but I think we have we need some	
	20	some that.		20 continuity here. I think interim Director McGee has	
	21	So, I'm still in favor of that position.		21 been putting some really good plans together, but I	
	22	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. Just, again,		22 think that might be an option, rather than bringing	
	23	thinking out loud here, and I haven't discussed with		23 in an assistant director of finance, then suddenly	
	24	Director Magee or HR or anything. Perhaps I hear		24 we've got another director of finance starting at	
	25	what both Trustee Schmitz and Trustee Tonking is		25 the same time, and we loose the continuity. I kinda	
- 1					
		like the direction that we're actually achieving at	71	1 I think the right approach is just to	72
	2	the moment.	71	I think the right approach is just to focus on that assistant director, potentially cool	72
	2	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on	71	 I think the right approach is just to focus on that assistant director, potentially cool down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 	72
	2 3 4	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that.	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to	72
	2 3 4 5	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz,	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in	72
	2 3 4 5 6	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing.	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item?	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you,	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it.	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance.	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now.	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board.	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing.	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I wanted to weigh-in on that you guys did. Drawing a	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing. 15 So I think what we're doing is laying a good bedrock	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I wanted to weigh-in on that you guys did. Drawing a blank. The assistant director nope. I don't	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing. 15 So I think what we're doing is laying a good bedrock 16 for a solid finance department.	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I wanted to weigh-in on that you guys did. Drawing a blank. The assistant director nope. I don't know.	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing. 15 So I think what we're doing is laying a good bedrock 16 for a solid finance department. 17 And if we can recruit someone who	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I wanted to weigh-in on that you guys did. Drawing a blank. The assistant director nope. I don't know. I'll just say I think the discussion on	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing. 15 So I think what we're doing is laying a good bedrock 16 for a solid finance department. 17 And if we can recruit someone who 18 potentially could be a director of finance, then I	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I wanted to weigh-in on that you guys did. Drawing a blank. The assistant director nope. I don't know. I'll just say I think the discussion on this item was good. I do like that idea. I think	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing. 15 So I think what we're doing is laying a good bedrock 16 for a solid finance department. 17 And if we can recruit someone who 18 potentially could be a director of finance, then I 19 can support that.	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I wanted to weigh-in on that you guys did. Drawing a blank. The assistant director nope. I don't know. I'll just say I think the discussion on this item was good. I do like that idea. I think that may be the right approach right now. I mean,	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing. 15 So I think what we're doing is laying a good bedrock 16 for a solid finance department. 17 And if we can recruit someone who 18 potentially could be a director of finance, then I	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I wanted to weigh-in on that you guys did. Drawing a blank. The assistant director nope. I don't know. I'll just say I think the discussion on this item was good. I do like that idea. I think that may be the right approach right now. I mean, if we do if we are recruiting for a director of	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing. 15 So I think what we're doing is laying a good bedrock 16 for a solid finance department. 17 And if we can recruit someone who 18 potentially could be a director of finance, then I 19 can support that. 20 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I wanted to weigh-in on that you guys did. Drawing a blank. The assistant director nope. I don't know. I'll just say I think the discussion on this item was good. I do like that idea. I think that may be the right approach right now. I mean, if we do if we are recruiting for a director of finance, we find a well-qualified individual, high	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing. 15 So I think what we're doing is laying a good bedrock 16 for a solid finance department. 17 And if we can recruit someone who 18 potentially could be a director of finance, then I 19 can support that. 20 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 21 this item? Because I'll entertain a motion. 22 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I wanted to weigh-in on that you guys did. Drawing a blank. The assistant director nope. I don't know. I'll just say I think the discussion on this item was good. I do like that idea. I think that may be the right approach right now. I mean, if we do if we are recruiting for a director of	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing. 15 So I think what we're doing is laying a good bedrock 16 for a solid finance department. 17 And if we can recruit someone who 18 potentially could be a director of finance, then I 19 can support that. 20 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 21 this item? Because I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I wanted to weigh-in on that you guys did. Drawing a blank. The assistant director nope. I don't know. I'll just say I think the discussion on this item was good. I do like that idea. I think that may be the right approach right now. I mean, if we do if we are recruiting for a director of finance, we find a well-qualified individual, high rating, and we bring them in, now we have two director of finance that are kind of competing.	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing. 15 So I think what we're doing is laying a good bedrock 16 for a solid finance department. 17 And if we can recruit someone who 18 potentially could be a director of finance, then I 19 can support that. 20 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 21 this item? Because I'll entertain a motion. 22 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of 23 Trustees ratify the additional positions of	72
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the moment. CHAIR DENT: I tend to agree with you on that. And to your point, Trustee Schmitz, perhaps the assistant director of finance does become the director of finance, and I think that is something we talked about a month or so ago when this item came up, and we were working through it. As it relates to the long-range financial plan, I'm fine putting that on hold for right now. And I think I align with all three of my other colleagues on the Board. There was one other item on here that I wanted to weigh-in on that you guys did. Drawing a blank. The assistant director nope. I don't know. I'll just say I think the discussion on this item was good. I do like that idea. I think that may be the right approach right now. I mean, if we do if we are recruiting for a director of finance, we find a well-qualified individual, high rating, and we bring them in, now we have two	71	1 I think the right approach is just to 2 focus on that assistant director, potentially cool 3 down the recruiting aspect when it comes to the 4 director of finance, allow interim Director Magee to 5 continue to move forward with the plan he has in 6 place, and the plan he's implementing. 7 Anyone else want to weigh-in on this item? 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I will agree with you, 9 if we are filling this position with someone who 10 could potentially become a director of finance. 11 Because I think with the efforts that are being put 12 into play today, that the organization will be much 13 more stable and much more refined, as far as having 14 work processes, work procedures, that sort of thing. 15 So I think what we're doing is laying a good bedrock 16 for a solid finance department. 17 And if we can recruit someone who 18 potentially could be a director of finance, then I 19 can support that. 20 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 21 this item? Because I'll entertain a motion. 22 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of 23 Trustees ratify the additional positions of 24 assistant director of finance, grade 40, and	72

		7.0	
1	Finance that were conceptually approved by the Board	73 74 74 74 75 75 75 75 75	1
2	at the August 24th, 2023, special board meeting,	2 I will amend that again just to say that,	
3	while cooling down recruitment of the director of	3 in addition, the job responsibilities will be	
4	finance.	4 modified to include standard operating procedures as	
5	I also move that the Board of Trustees	5 part of the responsibility of the internal auditor.	
6	approve the additional items identified by staff for	6 TRUSTEE TONKING: That's fine.	
7	consulting services and direct staff to add the	7 CHAIR DENT: Director Feore?	
8	items of future budget augmentation without the	8 MS. FEORE: Can I ask a quick question	
9	long or with the exception of the long-range	9 regarding the direction from the Board on the	
10	financial plan and fiscal sustainability plan.	10 internal auditor position? I overheard that the	
11	CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is	11 recommendation is is that this position possibly	
12	there a second?	12 report to the General Manager and/or the Audit	
13	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second.	13 Committee chair. Did I understand that correctly?	
14	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a question.	14 CHAIR DENT: Great question. That's what	
15	CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and	15 I wanted to weigh-in on.	
16	seconded. Further discussion by the Board?	16 TRUSTEE TONKING: My understanding was	
17	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That motion didn't	17 reports to the general manager, Audit Committee	
18	include anything about the internal audit position.	18 chair or Board of Trustees, as the issue deems fair.	
19	TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm fine modifying the	19 MS. FEORE: Okay. So my only question on	
20	motion to include adding some language around the	20 that one that I just wanted to ask is if the Audit	
21	language discussed within the Board about the	21 Committee chairperson is a volunteer, how does a	
22	internal auditor position.	22 District employee report to a volunteer? So that	
23	CHAIR DENT: Motion has been amended.	23 would just be something that we can speak offline	
24	Second amended as well?	24 about.	
25	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Second. Yep.	25 And/or, Annie, maybe I can get some	
			_
1	75 clarification from you on that one. That would be		3
1	clarification from you on that one. That would be	1 Because we can certainly make that change	ò
2	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have	1 Because we can certainly make that change 2 without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board	ò
2	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General	Because we can certainly make that change without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that	õ
2 3 4	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research.	Because we can certainly make that change without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on	õ
2 3 4 5	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the	Because we can certainly make that change without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be	õ
2 3 4 5 6	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does	Because we can certainly make that change without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be modify this particular job statement moving	Õ
2 3 4 5 6 7	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a	Because we can certainly make that change without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be to modify this particular job statement moving forward.	ò
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position.	Because we can certainly make that change without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be modify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could,	ò
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't	Because we can certainly make that change without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be to modify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to	ò
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position.	Because we can certainly make that change without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be to modify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to just include this specific statement in the	ò
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction.	1 Because we can certainly make that change 2 without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board 3 has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that 4 direction. I just would like some clarification on 5 what the human resources director authority would be 6 to modify this particular job statement moving 7 forward. 8 MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, 9 maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to 10 just include this specific statement in the 11 document, and then allow staff to make additional	ò
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We	Because we can certainly make that change without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be to modify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to just include this specific statement in the tocument, and then allow staff to make additional changes in the future at their discretion, or if you	ò
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to	1 Because we can certainly make that change 2 without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board 3 has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that 4 direction. I just would like some clarification on 5 what the human resources director authority would be 6 to modify this particular job statement moving 7 forward. 8 MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, 9 maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to 10 just include this specific statement in the 11 document, and then allow staff to make additional 12 changes in the future at their discretion, or if you 13 want the whole description itself to come to the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to interim Director Magee. And then I think maybe the	Because we can certainly make that change without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be nodify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to just include this specific statement in the tocument, and then allow staff to make additional changes in the future at their discretion, or if you want the whole description itself to come to the Board every time?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to	Because we can certainly make that change without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be nodify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to just include this specific statement in the document, and then allow staff to make additional changes in the future at their discretion, or if you want the whole description itself to come to the Board every time?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to interim Director Magee. And then I think maybe the three or four of us give a little clarification on how we think that that individual should be	without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be to modify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to just include this specific statement in the document, and then allow staff to make additional changes in the future at their discretion, or if you want the whole description itself to come to the Board every time? CHAIR DENT: It's my understanding from the discussion that was had at the Board that the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to interim Director Magee. And then I think maybe the three or four of us give a little clarification on how we think that that individual should be reporting.	without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be to modify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to just include this specific statement in the document, and then allow staff to make additional changes in the future at their discretion, or if you want the whole description itself to come to the Board every time? CHAIR DENT: It's my understanding from the discussion that was had at the Board that the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to interim Director Magee. And then I think maybe the three or four of us give a little clarification on how we think that that individual should be reporting.	1 Because we can certainly make that change 2 without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board 3 has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that 4 direction. I just would like some clarification on 5 what the human resources director authority would be 6 to modify this particular job statement moving 7 forward. 8 MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, 9 maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to 10 just include this specific statement in the 11 document, and then allow staff to make additional 12 changes in the future at their discretion, or if you 13 want the whole description itself to come to the 14 Board every time? 15 CHAIR DENT: It's my understanding from 16 the discussion that was had at the Board that the 17 Board has added that section to the job description	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to interim Director Magee. And then I think maybe the three or four of us give a little clarification on how we think that that individual should be reporting. MR. MAGEE: My question is for counsel. I	1 Because we can certainly make that change 2 without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board 3 has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that 4 direction. I just would like some clarification on 5 what the human resources director authority would be 6 to modify this particular job statement moving 7 forward. 8 MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, 9 maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to 10 just include this specific statement in the 11 document, and then allow staff to make additional 12 changes in the future at their discretion, or if you 13 want the whole description itself to come to the 14 Board every time? 15 CHAIR DENT: It's my understanding from 16 the discussion that was had at the Board that the 17 Board has added that section to the job description 18 to be included, per the discussion, the direction	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to interim Director Magee. And then I think maybe the three or four of us give a little clarification on how we think that that individual should be reporting. MR. MAGEE: My question is for counsel. I want to make sure that we when we were discussing	1 Because we can certainly make that change 2 without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board 3 has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that 4 direction. I just would like some clarification on 5 what the human resources director authority would be 6 to modify this particular job statement moving 7 forward. 8 MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, 9 maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to 10 just include this specific statement in the 11 document, and then allow staff to make additional 12 changes in the future at their discretion, or if you 13 want the whole description itself to come to the 14 Board every time? 15 CHAIR DENT: It's my understanding from 16 the discussion that was had at the Board that the 17 Board has added that section to the job description 18 to be included, per the discussion, the direction 19 the Board has formerly or already given to staff.	Ď
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to interim Director Magee. And then I think maybe the three or four of us give a little clarification on how we think that that individual should be reporting. MR. MAGEE: My question is for counsel. I want to make sure that we when we were discussing this internally, we wanted to make sure that staff	without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be to modify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to just include this specific statement in the document, and then allow staff to make additional changes in the future at their discretion, or if you want the whole description itself to come to the Board every time? CHAIR DENT: It's my understanding from the discussion that was had at the Board that the Board has added that section to the job description to be included, per the discussion, the direction the Board has formerly or already given to staff.	Ď
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to interim Director Magee. And then I think maybe the three or four of us give a little clarification on how we think that that individual should be reporting. MR. MAGEE: My question is for counsel. I want to make sure that we when we were discussing this internally, we wanted to make sure that staff had the ability to modify job descriptions moving	without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be to modify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to just include this specific statement in the document, and then allow staff to make additional changes in the future at their discretion, or if you want the whole description itself to come to the Board every time? CHAIR DENT: It's my understanding from the discussion that was had at the Board that the Board has added that section to the job description to be included, per the discussion, the direction the Board has formerly or already given to staff. So, there's no new action being taken by	Ď
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to interim Director Magee. And then I think maybe the three or four of us give a little clarification on how we think that that individual should be reporting. MR. MAGEE: My question is for counsel. I want to make sure that we when we were discussing this internally, we wanted to make sure that staff had the ability to modify job descriptions moving forward. And if the Board makes the recommendation	without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be to modify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to just include this specific statement in the document, and then allow staff to make additional changes in the future at their discretion, or if you want the whole description itself to come to the Board every time? CHAIR DENT: It's my understanding from the discussion that was had at the Board that the Board has added that section to the job description to be included, per the discussion, the direction function So, there's no new action being taken by like board. We are just saying the Board has	Ď
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to interim Director Magee. And then I think maybe the three or four of us give a little clarification on how we think that that individual should be reporting. MR. MAGEE: My question is for counsel. I want to make sure that we when we were discussing this internally, we wanted to make sure that staff had the ability to modify job descriptions moving forward. And if the Board makes the recommendation to add this, then does that lock in this particular	1 Because we can certainly make that change 2 without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board 3 has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that 4 direction. I just would like some clarification on 5 what the human resources director authority would be 6 to modify this particular job statement moving 7 forward. 8 MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, 9 maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to 10 just include this specific statement in the 11 document, and then allow staff to make additional 12 changes in the future at their discretion, or if you 13 want the whole description itself to come to the 14 Board every time? 15 CHAIR DENT: It's my understanding from 16 the discussion that was had at the Board that the 17 Board has added that section to the job description 18 to be included, per the discussion, the direction 19 the Board has formerly or already given to staff. 20 So, there's no new action being taken by 21 this board. We are just saying the Board has 22 already directed staff to do this, and we're just 23 asking that that be cleaned up and that description	Ď
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	clarification from you on that one. That would be my only concern. And I believe that's why we have recommended that the position report to the General Manager. I did do some research. And, Trustee Schmitz, I did see that the internal auditor position with Washoe County does report to the management team there, but this is a unique position. I just wanted to make sure I wasn't misstating anything or misunderstanding the direction. CHAIR DENT: Great questions. We appreciate you bringing those up. I will go to interim Director Magee. And then I think maybe the three or four of us give a little clarification on how we think that that individual should be reporting. MR. MAGEE: My question is for counsel. I want to make sure that we when we were discussing this internally, we wanted to make sure that staff had the ability to modify job descriptions moving forward. And if the Board makes the recommendation to add this, then does that lock in this particular job description or just lock in that statement,	without a formal motion, I believe, but if the Board has a level of comfort, we'll certainly accept that direction. I just would like some clarification on what the human resources director authority would be to modify this particular job statement moving forward. MS. BRANHAM: I think the Board could, maybe, clarify specifically if their intent is to just include this specific statement in the document, and then allow staff to make additional changes in the future at their discretion, or if you want the whole description itself to come to the Board every time? CHAIR DENT: It's my understanding from the discussion that was had at the Board that the Board has added that section to the job description to be included, per the discussion, the direction sto be included, per the discussion, the direction So, there's no new action being taken by this board. We are just saying the Board has already directed staff to do this, and we're just asking that that be cleaned up and that description	Ď

		77			78
1	Do we still have concerns?	" "	1	forward, this is staff's staff has the authority	70
2	MS. FEORE: Annie, I don't know if this is		2	to change the job description. We just wanted to	
3	something that you can speak on, but if the position		3	add the one thing that we had requested prior. Does	
4	has a reporting responsibility to a committee		4	make sense?	
5	member, have you seen that in other agencies, and		5	And as it relates to reporting to a	
6	how does that typically work?		6	committee, I fully appreciate the concern. Perhaps	
7	MS. BRANHAM: No. I don't want to get out			what we should suggest for assurance of independence	
8	over my (inaudible) and say for sure it is or it is			of the internal auditor, that they report to the	
9	not permissible, but I'm happy to look into it if			General Manager, and they have a dotted line to the	
10				Board Chair. So that there is another path if that	
11				internal auditor runs across something that they	
12	-			feel needs to come to the Board.	
13			13	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes, I tend to concur	
14				with Trustee Schmitz. I think it's important	
	formally add a certain phrasing to the job			that my view is that the internal auditor reports	
	description.			to the General Manager for paying rations, for want	
17	CHAIR DENT: Okay. Continuing on with our			of a better phrase. But it's important it's	
	discussion.			essential the internal auditor has independence.	
19	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: For clarification, I		19	The internal auditor should not need to go	
	don't think that the Board is indicating that they			through the whistle blower policy if something was	
21	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			in the unlikely circumstance that something was	
	and of the Board.			rejected or sat on by the General Manager.	
23	We were just giving feedback that had		23	So, I'm okay with that with the dotted	
	already been provided, and so we would expect that			line reporting to the Board Chair, I think makes an	
25	staff would just take that feedback and going		25	acceptable compromise.	
		79			80
1	TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm fine with it, but	79	1	plan/fiscal sustainability report, to add a line	80
1 2	TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm fine with it, but what do we do with this motion?	79		plan/fiscal sustainability report, to add a line asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with	80
_	·	79	2		80
2	what do we do with this motion?	79	2 3	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with	80
2	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should	79	2 3 4	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the	80
2 3 4	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a	79	2 3 4	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the	80
2 3 4 5	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion.	79	2 3 4 5 6	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations.	80
2 3 4 5 6	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has	79	2 3 4 5 6	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is	80
2 3 4 5 6 7	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion.	79	2 3 4 5 6 7	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second?	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations.	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay.	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the management analyst, grade 28, for the Department of	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the management analyst, grade 28, for the Department of Finance that were conceptually approved by the Board	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Motion passes, 4/0. All right. That will	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the management analyst, grade 28, for the Department of Finance that were conceptually approved by the Board at the August 24th, 2023, special board meeting,	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Motion passes, 4/0. All right. That will close out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4, formerly	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the management analyst, grade 28, for the Department of Finance that were conceptually approved by the Board at the August 24th, 2023, special board meeting, while cooling down recruiting for the director of	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Motion passes, 4/0. All right. That will close out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4, formerly G 3.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the management analyst, grade 28, for the Department of Finance that were conceptually approved by the Board at the August 24th, 2023, special board meeting, while cooling down recruiting for the director of finance.	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Motion passes, 4/0. All right. That will close out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4, formerly G 3. G 4.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the management analyst, grade 28, for the Department of Finance that were conceptually approved by the Board at the August 24th, 2023, special board meeting, while cooling down recruiting for the director of finance. Additionally, I move that the Board of	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Motion passes, 4/0. All right. That will close out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4, formerly G 3. G 4. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the management analyst, grade 28, for the Department of Finance that were conceptually approved by the Board at the August 24th, 2023, special board meeting, while cooling down recruiting for the director of finance. Additionally, I move that the Board of Trustees make a motion to approve the additional	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Motion passes, 4/0. All right. That will close out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4, formerly G 3. G 4. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly adopt Board Policy 23.1, policy regarding access to	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the management analyst, grade 28, for the Department of Finance that were conceptually approved by the Board at the August 24th, 2023, special board meeting, while cooling down recruiting for the director of finance. Additionally, I move that the Board of Trustees make a motion to approve the additional the Board of Trustees approve the additional items	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Motion passes, 4/0. All right. That will close out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4, formerly G 3. G 4. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly adopt Board Policy 23.1, policy regarding access to confidential non-public information. This can be	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the management analyst, grade 28, for the Department of Finance that were conceptually approved by the Board at the August 24th, 2023, special board meeting, while cooling down recruiting for the director of finance. Additionally, I move that the Board of Trustees make a motion to approve the additional the Board of Trustees approve the additional items identified by staff for the consulting services and	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Motion passes, 4/0. All right. That will close out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4, formerly G 3. G 4. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly adopt Board Policy 23.1, policy regarding access to confidential non-public information. This can be found on pages 647 through 652 of your board packet.	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the management analyst, grade 28, for the Department of Finance that were conceptually approved by the Board at the August 24th, 2023, special board meeting, while cooling down recruiting for the director of finance. Additionally, I move that the Board of Trustees make a motion to approve the additional the Board of Trustees approve the additional items identified by staff for the consulting services and direct staff to add the items to the future budget	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Motion passes, 4/0. All right. That will close out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4, formerly G 3. G 4. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly adopt Board Policy 23.1, policy regarding access to confidential non-public information. This can be found on pages 647 through 652 of your board packet. Annie, would you like to provide an	80
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	what do we do with this motion? MS. BRANHAM: For clarity, we should consider the previous motion dead, if we have a consensus on that, and then, maybe, start over with a new motion. CHAIR DENT: The previous motion has failed, and I will entertain another motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: Trustee Schmitz, I may need you to add the one thing about operations. But okay. So, I move that the Board of Trustees makes a motion to ratify the additional positions for assistant director of finance, grade 40, the management analyst, grade 28, for the Department of Finance that were conceptually approved by the Board at the August 24th, 2023, special board meeting, while cooling down recruiting for the director of finance. Additionally, I move that the Board of Trustees make a motion to approve the additional the Board of Trustees approve the additional items identified by staff for the consulting services and	79	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	asking the internal auditor to report to the GM with a dotted line to the Board Chair, as well as the internal auditor, to be part overview the operations. CHAIR DENT: A motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second it. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. No further discussion, I'll call for question. All those in favor state, aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Motion passes, 4/0. All right. That will close out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4, formerly G 3. G 4. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly adopt Board Policy 23.1, policy regarding access to confidential non-public information. This can be found on pages 647 through 652 of your board packet.	80

time? 1

2 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I would be happy to.

3 And thank you for saying that. What I was going to

4 kick off with was this is our first time considering

5 this policy. I understand, in particular, there's

still a highlighted portion, so there may be 6

7 discussion, this policy may need to come back. Just

putting that out there in the beginning, but let me

9 give you a brief overview of how we got here.

10 Historically, trustee access was more

11 restrictive, and I understand that trustees used to

12 have to put in public records requests to get access

13 to certain information, which doesn't always

contribute to a strong staff/leadership connection. 14

15 So, modern practice has been for trustees

16 to be able to access District documents and

17 information, with the exception of certain things,

which include personnel files for all employees, 18

other than the general manager. So there's not a 19

20 lot that you don't have access to, but what this

21 policy is intended to do is capture the range of

22 types of documents where you, as trustees, have

special access to those documents, they are not

24 necessarily public documents, and they should not be

25 disclosed as such. And there are a limited category

of documents that even the trustees don't have

access to because you only employ the general 2

manager, and so personnel files go through the

general manager only, and/or, perhaps, human

5 resources.

6 So, a general, brief summation is that

there are four types of documents, which would be,

going from least restrictive to most, public

records, which anyone can access. Trustees have

free access to them, the public, if they put in a

public records request, has access to them.

Second, there are personnel files, other 12 13 than the GM, which trustees do not have access to,

the public does not have access to. So those are

pretty restricted documents.

16 And then there's the category that we're

calling "non-public and confidential." So, those

are documents to which some kind of privilege has

attached, and it would take a majority vote of the

Board to decide to waive that privilege and release

the documents anyway. So there's a layer of

additional protection there. Although the Board

23 itself is entitled to view those documents.

24 And then, fourth and finally, GM personnel

25 records, which the Board does have access to as the

employer of the general manager.

2 So, that's kind of the brief

categorization. We've given some examples of those 3

types of documents in the policy itself, but I will

5 remain available for any questions that the Board

6 may have.

1

7 CHAIR DENT: Questions from my colleagues?

8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I just have two quick

9 questions.

10 Is this the type of policy you would see

11 in other organizations similar to this?

12 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. There's frequently --

13 it's not always entirely clear, and that's not on

14 this board, that is just in general, the way that

15 the law is. It's not always clear what trustees

16 have access to that is above or different than what

17 the public generally has access to, so it's not

18 uncommon to clarify by giving examples or by setting

up specific definitions of what those documents are, 19

20 when you have access to them, when you do not have

access to them, and how you can sort of override

22 claims of privilege to release them, regardless.

23 TRUSTEE TONKING: In terms of the

24 non-public information, how are we deciding that and

25 how are we making sure trustees are informed if

something is non-public and making sure we're not in

2 violation of NRS 239?

83

3 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. It's going to be a

case-by-case determination, as is the case for all

public records. So when we get -- one way that it

could happen, we might get a public records request

for a certain document from a member of the public,

and determine, through application of the law, that

9 it's not a public record. It doesn't meet the

criteria in some way, either it's privileged or it's

not ordinarily held by the District, it doesn't meet

12 the criteria in some way to be a public record.

13 That doesn't mean that the trustees do not

14 have access to that document. So that's intended to

capture the limited situation where, for some

reason, a document -- I think the example we give

here would be documents regarding recreational

privileges, which might come out from the HR

department, or fees. Documents involving fees, a

lot of times will have personal information related

to them, and so they're not public records, but you

would have access to them.

23 So, that's what that category is intended

24 to capture.

25 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I understand the 84

1	85 concepts behind this, Annie. I think there's to	86 1 as well.	
2	your earlier statement, I think there's still a lot	2 And I think in violations, it obviously	
3	of work to be done.	3 needs remedies for violations, both by trustees and	
4	If I look at 0.6, I've got to say I'm kind	4 by staff.	
5	of confused by this. That's maybe not surprising.	5 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think that this is a	
6	But what's the point of trustees not disclosing	6 good start. I want to back up a second because this	
7	copies or excerpts if their entitled to discuss the	7 limitations on access, to me, it just is another	
8	underlying facts and circumstances? Because then	8 type of classification, and it should be	
9	it's affect, we're putting the whole thing out	9 confidential and non-public. It should just state:	
10	there.	10 The trustees do not have access to HR files.	
11	It's also it leads to ambushing of	11 I mean, I just think that putting it here,	
12	trustees or of the public because it's only here the	12 as opposed to being over categorically different, it	
13	trustees shall confer with the general manager and	13 just lays it out. Okay? We have access to these	
14	general counsel, not with other board members.	14 things; we don't have access to this.	
15	If I look at employee access to	15 From my perspective, when you look at the	
16	information, 0.7, there's no details for what's	16 confidential, when it says "non-public information,"	
17	there. The Board should not be finding these	17 I don't think that I think, frankly, this	
18	confidential documents released on social media by	18 document, it should say "documents that are related	
19	current or former staff members, that should not be	19 to IVGID that are not confidential, but are not	
20	the first we're aware of them. I think it needs a	20 public record, that they should not be discussed."	
21	lot of work there. I think it needs to be very	21 I mean, I don't know how you can have	
22	carefully defined which documents we're talking	22 something that's not public information, and then	
23	about, which staff are actually able to access	23 allow the trustees to discuss it publicly. Then	
24	these, and there should be full logs of any access	24 it's not non-public information.	
25	to these. So I think that needs a lot of work there	So, if the trustees are allowed to discuss	
	87	88	
1	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that	1 says, "The trustees should not disclose any	
2	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record?	1 says, "The trustees should not disclose any2 confidential or non-public information." That is	
3	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, 	
2 3 4	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. 	
2 3 4 5	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just 	
2 3 4 5 6	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion.	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that 	
2 3 4 5 6 7	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document.	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information,	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I 	
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 12 133 144 155	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is that it is anything to be provided should be	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I would change to say "immediately notified of any 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is that it is anything to be provided should be go back to the old, hard copy with confidential	1 says, "The trustees should not disclose any 2 confidential or non-public information." That is 3 our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, 4 those are the things. 5 Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just 6 touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that 7 the general manager will implement policies for the 8 control and access of documents, because I think, 9 you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just 10 the access, it's control and the access. So, those 11 are my suggestions. 12 One other point, which is in the bottom of 13 .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire 14 Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I 15 would change to say "immediately notified of any 16 request under this subsection," so that we have the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 133 144 15 166 17	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is that it is anything to be provided should be go back to the old, hard copy with confidential stamped on it, and we are able to review it, but	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I would change to say "immediately notified of any request under this subsection," so that we have the opportunity to review the same materials. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is that it is anything to be provided should be go back to the old, hard copy with confidential stamped on it, and we are able to review it, but only in a printed hard copy that we don't take	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I would change to say "immediately notified of any request under this subsection," so that we have the opportunity to review the same materials. Those are my comments and suggestions. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is that it is — anything to be provided should be — go back to the old, hard copy with confidential stamped on it, and we are able to review it, but only in a printed hard copy that we don't take pictures of, and it gets handed back to staff for	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I would change to say "immediately notified of any request under this subsection," so that we have the opportunity to review the same materials. Those are my comments and suggestions. TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you think it would be 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 20	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is that it is anything to be provided should be go back to the old, hard copy with confidential stamped on it, and we are able to review it, but only in a printed hard copy that we don't take pictures of, and it gets handed back to staff for shredding. Because the minute you share something	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I would change to say "immediately notified of any request under this subsection," so that we have the opportunity to review the same materials. Those are my comments and suggestions. TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you think it would be beneficial if we sent any of our edits to Annie and 	
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 21	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is that it is anything to be provided should be go back to the old, hard copy with confidential stamped on it, and we are able to review it, but only in a printed hard copy that we don't take pictures of, and it gets handed back to staff for shredding. Because the minute you share something electronically, you have the opportunity for	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I would change to say "immediately notified of any request under this subsection," so that we have the opportunity to review the same materials. Those are my comments and suggestions. TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you think it would be beneficial if we sent any of our edits to Annie and Josh, and go from there? Because I also have some, 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 221	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is that it is anything to be provided should be go back to the old, hard copy with confidential stamped on it, and we are able to review it, but only in a printed hard copy that we don't take pictures of, and it gets handed back to staff for shredding. Because the minute you share something electronically, you have the opportunity for somebody, inadvertently, to suddenly share it	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I would change to say "immediately notified of any request under this subsection," so that we have the opportunity to review the same materials. Those are my comments and suggestions. TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you think it would be beneficial if we sent any of our edits to Annie and Josh, and go from there? Because I also have some, but I don't need to walk through them all. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is that it is anything to be provided should be go back to the old, hard copy with confidential stamped on it, and we are able to review it, but only in a printed hard copy that we don't take pictures of, and it gets handed back to staff for shredding. Because the minute you share something electronically, you have the opportunity for somebody, inadvertently, to suddenly share it publicly, and that would be putting the District at	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I would change to say "immediately notified of any request under this subsection," so that we have the opportunity to review the same materials. Those are my comments and suggestions. TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you think it would be beneficial if we sent any of our edits to Annie and Josh, and go from there? Because I also have some, but I don't need to walk through them all. CHAIR DENT: Correct. And I think we all 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is that it is anything to be provided should be go back to the old, hard copy with confidential stamped on it, and we are able to review it, but only in a printed hard copy that we don't take pictures of, and it gets handed back to staff for shredding. Because the minute you share something electronically, you have the opportunity for somebody, inadvertently, to suddenly share it publicly, and that would be my recommendation.	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I would change to say "immediately notified of any request under this subsection," so that we have the opportunity to review the same materials. Those are my comments and suggestions. TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you think it would be beneficial if we sent any of our edits to Annie and Josh, and go from there? Because I also have some, but I don't need to walk through them all. CHAIR DENT: Correct. And I think we all have there may be some similar ones, and so we 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 233 244	non-public information publicly, then why isn't that a public record? So, to me, the non-public information, we may not be discussing this publicly. That's how I see it. Otherwise, it just opens up a Pandora's box, in my opinion. So, that would be my suggestion that if it's not a public document, it cannot be discussed publicly. Period. Otherwise, it's a public document. Then over in the request for information, in the yellow text, I appreciate the fact that you highlighted this in yellow. Given what has transpired in the past month or so, my feeling is that it is — anything to be provided should be — go back to the old, hard copy with confidential stamped on it, and we are able to review it, but only in a printed hard copy that we don't take pictures of, and it gets handed back to staff for shredding. Because the minute you share something electronically, you have the opportunity for somebody, inadvertently, to suddenly share it publicly, and that would be my recommendation.	 says, "The trustees should not disclose any confidential or non-public information." That is our duty. Otherwise, it's public information. So, those are the things. Then under 07, which Trustee Tulloch just touched on, perhaps it should be added to say that the general manager will implement policies for the control and access of documents, because I think, you know, that's part of it as well; it's not just the access, it's control and the access. So, those are my suggestions. One other point, which is in the bottom of .04, the very last sentence, it says "The entire Board of Trustees will be promptly notified." I would change to say "immediately notified of any request under this subsection," so that we have the opportunity to review the same materials. Those are my comments and suggestions. TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you think it would be beneficial if we sent any of our edits to Annie and Josh, and go from there? Because I also have some, but I don't need to walk through them all. CHAIR DENT: Correct. And I think we all 	

	39 90
1 Are you guys okay with sending an email to	1 recommendations are until it's brought forward in a
2 Josh and Annie so the recommendations that you	2 board packet; correct?
3 brought forward for changes then get added to the	3 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. Please send them,
4 document, and it's brought back as a draft at a	4 individually. It would be great if you could do
5 future meeting?	5 them in track changes.
6 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have no problem, but I	6 And then what we will do on our end is try
7 really would like to hear if there's other areas	7 and look for areas where there is some kind of
8 that Trustee Tonking wants to have thought about. I	8 consensus, if we can phrase it in a way that seems
9 mean, we're here to discuss it, so I'd welcome that	9 to align multiple edits. If not, we'll kind of
10 opportunity.	10 present any conflicting edits to you guys at the
11 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm fine at this moment.	11 next meeting, and then, yeah, go from there.
12 CHAIR DENT: And I agree with a lot of	12 TRUSTEE TONKING: Annie, also in the past,
13 things that Trustee Schmitz brought forward, and	13 we've done it or I guess, maybe, it was just
14 same with Trustee Tulloch. I don't need to repeat	14 Trustee Schmitz and I did it on one document. But
15 every single one of those.	15 we each had our, like, a combined version, and then
16 TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess what I'm saying	16 our each, individual, track changes so we could walk
17 is, like, there are some of the things that you said	17 through some of those too, which might be helpful
18 that I agree with; some I don't. And so then I'll	18 for us all to see.
19 just, like, add similar track changes along those	19 MS. BRANHAM: You would like a version
20 lines. Then I think we can all talk about our track	20 with all of the changes in, maybe, different colors
21 changes together, if that kinda makes sense, like	21 or something like that?
22 we've done in the past policy reviews.	22 TRUSTEE TONKING: Or just, like, a
23 CHAIR DENT: Yeah, I think that's fine.	23 separate section for each of us too. Like, you'd
24 Annie, that's fine, as long as we none	24 have your combined, and then you would just have
25 of us know what each other put our	25 so that we don't forget what we had said, also.
	91 92
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done.	91 92 1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done.	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about	 We'll shoot for the last meeting in October for bringing that back. Thank you. All right. That will close out item G 4. Moving on to item H.
 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about the boomers here. 	 We'll shoot for the last meeting in October for bringing that back. Thank you. All right. That will close out item G 4.
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we	 We'll shoot for the last meeting in October for bringing that back. Thank you. All right. That will close out item G 4. Moving on to item H. H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for	 We'll shoot for the last meeting in October for bringing that back. Thank you. All right. That will close out item G 4. Moving on to item H. H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on this item. Moving on to item I.
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we	 We'll shoot for the last meeting in October for bringing that back. Thank you. All right. That will close out item G 4. Moving on to item H. H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on this item. Moving on to item I. I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting.	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for?	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me.	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet.
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the 13 11th. So I will not be joining, due to the	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit.
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the 13 11th. So I will not be joining, due to the 14 15-and-a-half-hour time difference.	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the 13 11th. So I will not be joining, due to the 14 15-and-a-half-hour time difference. 15 CHAIR DENT: Okay. So then and then	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes 15 to this like you did with the GM report, and we
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the 13 11th. So I will not be joining, due to the 14 15-and-a-half-hour time difference. 15 CHAIR DENT: Okay. So then and then 16 Trustee Noble hasn't weighed-in on this either, so,	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes 15 to this like you did with the GM report, and we 16 could see what you come up with.
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the 13 11th. So I will not be joining, due to the 14 15-and-a-half-hour time difference. 15 CHAIR DENT: Okay. So then and then 16 Trustee Noble hasn't weighed-in on this either, so, 17 Annie, if we could get his feedback on some of these	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes 15 to this like you did with the GM report, and we 16 could see what you come up with. 17 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah, we're hoping to have
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the 13 11th. So I will not be joining, due to the 14 15-and-a-half-hour time difference. 15 CHAIR DENT: Okay. So then and then 16 Trustee Noble hasn't weighed-in on this either, so, 17 Annie, if we could get his feedback on some of these 18 changes or concerns with the policy as well.	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes 15 to this like you did with the GM report, and we 16 could see what you come up with. 17 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah, we're hoping to have 18 packet material out tomorrow or early Friday
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the 13 11th. So I will not be joining, due to the 14 15-and-a-half-hour time difference. 15 CHAIR DENT: Okay. So then and then 16 Trustee Noble hasn't weighed-in on this either, so, 17 Annie, if we could get his feedback on some of these 18 changes or concerns with the policy as well. 19 MS. BRANHAM: If you want to push it to	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes 15 to this like you did with the GM report, and we 16 could see what you come up with. 17 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah, we're hoping to have 18 packet material out tomorrow or early Friday 19 morning.
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the 13 11th. So I will not be joining, due to the 14 15-and-a-half-hour time difference. 15 CHAIR DENT: Okay. So then and then 16 Trustee Noble hasn't weighed-in on this either, so, 17 Annie, if we could get his feedback on some of these 18 changes or concerns with the policy as well. 19 MS. BRANHAM: If you want to push it to 20 the second meeting in October, that will be the one	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes 15 to this like you did with the GM report, and we 16 could see what you come up with. 17 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah, we're hoping to have 18 packet material out tomorrow or early Friday 19 morning. 20 CHAIR DENT: Any concerns or questions
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the 13 11th. So I will not be joining, due to the 14 15-and-a-half-hour time difference. 15 CHAIR DENT: Okay. So then and then 16 Trustee Noble hasn't weighed-in on this either, so, 17 Annie, if we could get his feedback on some of these 18 changes or concerns with the policy as well. 19 MS. BRANHAM: If you want to push it to 20 the second meeting in October, that will be the one 21 that I'm covering, so for continuity, it might be	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes 15 to this like you did with the GM report, and we 16 could see what you come up with. 17 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah, we're hoping to have 18 packet material out tomorrow or early Friday 19 morning. 20 CHAIR DENT: Any concerns or questions 21 with the long-range calendar?
1 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. 2 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about 3 the boomers here. 4 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 5 this item? 6 Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we 7 will be sending you an email. The turnaround for 8 the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we 9 can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. 10 Would that be a goal we can shoot for? 11 MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the 13 11th. So I will not be joining, due to the 14 15-and-a-half-hour time difference. 15 CHAIR DENT: Okay. So then and then 16 Trustee Noble hasn't weighed-in on this either, so, 17 Annie, if we could get his feedback on some of these 18 changes or concerns with the policy as well. 19 MS. BRANHAM: If you want to push it to 20 the second meeting in October, that will be the one 21 that I'm covering, so for continuity, it might be 22 better anyway. That way I mean, Josh can	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes 15 to this like you did with the GM report, and we 16 could see what you come up with. 17 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah, we're hoping to have 18 packet material out tomorrow or early Friday 19 morning. 20 CHAIR DENT: Any concerns or questions 21 with the long-range calendar? 22 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, for the September
MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about the boomers here. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on this item? Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we will be sending you an email. The turnaround for the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. Would that be a goal we can shoot for? MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the Interpretation of the the second meeting in October, that will be the one Khanges or concerns with the policy as well. MS. BRANHAM: If you want to push it to the second meeting in October, that will be the one that I'm covering, so for continuity, it might be better anyway. That way I mean, Josh can	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes 15 to this like you did with the GM report, and we 16 could see what you come up with. 17 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah, we're hoping to have 18 packet material out tomorrow or early Friday 19 morning. 20 CHAIR DENT: Any concerns or questions 21 with the long-range calendar? 22 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, for the September 23 27th meeting, I'd like to add the Moss Adams the
MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about the boomers here. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on this item? Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we will be sending you an email. The turnaround for the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. Would that be a goal we can shoot for? MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the Inth. So I will not be joining, due to the His-and-a-half-hour time difference. CHAIR DENT: Okay. So then and then CHAIR DENT: Okay. So then and then Khanie, if we could get his feedback on some of these changes or concerns with the policy as well. MS. BRANHAM: If you want to push it to the second meeting in October, that will be the one that I'm covering, so for continuity, it might be better anyway. That way I mean, Josh can obviously handle it as well. Just wanted to bring	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes 15 to this like you did with the GM report, and we 16 could see what you come up with. 17 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah, we're hoping to have 18 packet material out tomorrow or early Friday 19 morning. 20 CHAIR DENT: Any concerns or questions 21 with the long-range calendar? 22 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, for the September 23 27th meeting, I'd like to add the Moss Adams the 24 update from Moss Adams and potential action items.
MS. BRANHAM: Yes, that can be done. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: You don't think about the boomers here. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on this item? Annie, we appreciate your overview, and we will be sending you an email. The turnaround for the next meeting is too short, so I'm assuming we can bring this back at the October 11th meeting. Would that be a goal we can shoot for? MS. BRANHAM: That works for me. TRUSTEE TONKING: I am in Thailand on the Interpretation of the the second meeting in October, that will be the one Khanges or concerns with the policy as well. MS. BRANHAM: If you want to push it to the second meeting in October, that will be the one that I'm covering, so for continuity, it might be better anyway. That way I mean, Josh can	1 We'll shoot for the last meeting in 2 October for bringing that back. Thank you. 3 All right. That will close out item G 4. 4 Moving on to item H. 5 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS. 6 CHAIR DENT: Redactions. No action on 7 this item. Moving on to item I. 8 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 9 CHAIR DENT: The long-range calendar can 10 be found on pages 653 through 657 of your board 11 packet. 12 MR. BANDELIN: I'm all over the place with 13 this long-range calendar. It's changed quite a bit. 14 CHAIR DENT: Feel free to make the changes 15 to this like you did with the GM report, and we 16 could see what you come up with. 17 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah, we're hoping to have 18 packet material out tomorrow or early Friday 19 morning. 20 CHAIR DENT: Any concerns or questions 21 with the long-range calendar? 22 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, for the September 23 27th meeting, I'd like to add the Moss Adams the

104

- 1 have it in person.
- 2 Thank you to Mr. Clark and General Manager
- 3 Bandelin for making the arrangements there.
- 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a few updates.
- 5 As it relates to contracts, we discovered
- 6 that there was an issue with actually converting
- 7 from Word to PDF that caused some errors. There's
- 8 been some technical analysis that has been done and
- 9 some additional review that is going to be done to
- 10 ensure that we don't have errors that are introduced
- 11 during that conversion process.
- 12 Also working with legal counsel and
- 13 staff -- I'm not working with them, but they are
- 14 working together to define the process for signing
- 15 because it appears that a contract was dated prior
- 16 to the fixes being made to the contract, so we're
- 17 reviewing that. So things are improving, but we're
- 18 still having some challenges.
- 19 And I will produce a formal written, you
- 20 know, my Excel spreadsheet, I'll get that updated.
- 21 I just hadn't had time before this meeting.
- 22 The thing I actually really enjoy about
- 23 reviewing the contracts is that I know what's going
- 24 on, I know we're doing the slurry sealing, I know
- 25 that we're doing the geotech on the tennis courts,

- 1 so I'm in the know. I like that.
- 2 Then, as it relates to pickleball, I had
- 3 my first opportunity to meet with their
- 4 self-appointed committee and with the Director of
- 5 Parks and Rec and also the manager of the Tennis and
- 6 Pickleball Center. They're being very proactive,
- 7 and their next step is to conduct an elected group,
- 8 as opposed to a self-appointed group, and they
- 9 actually have drafted an informal charter. And once
- 10 they have their non-self-appointed but their elected
- 11 group, they will be bringing to the Board their
- 12 charter for us review. So I'm pretty excited about
- 13 that. It's a great group of people.
- 14 And then I also, as it relates to the
- 15 beach liaison, I wanted to just at least update the
- 16 Board. It was brought to our attention, if you
- 17 recall from public comment, that the water safety
- 18 class was not allowed to be conducted at our beaches
- 19 this year. And I was unaware of that because we had
- 20 discussed -- the Director of Parks and Rec and
- 21 myself had discussed a process of how the schools
- 22 would still have their opportunity to use the
- 23 beaches for their water safety.
- 24 But what I learned is that the Director of
- 25 Parks and Rec had been informed by the Washoe County
- 103
- 1 School District that they would not allow the
- 2 elementary school to provide rosters that would
- 3 allow IVGID to verify beach access, and because of
- 4 Family Education Rights and Privacy Act -- I don't
- 5 know why this particular privacy act created an
- 6 issue for elementary school because I was informed 7 the middle school was able to access it, as was the
- 8 Lake Tahoe School, so there's some issue that needs
- 9 to be investigated as to why the elementary school
- 10 wasn't able to conduct their program at the beach.
- 11 So, I'm still learning. I don't know what
- 12 the fix is.
- 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: Maybe this goes back to
- 14 long range, but can we bring an item that discusses
- 15 this to the Board about Washoe County School
- 16 District and access to students? Because I've
- 17 (inaudible) it, and we probably can't discuss it
- 18 now.
- 19 And then I'd also like an item brought to
- 20 the Board that talks about what we're going to do
- 21 with committees that decide to be their own
- 22 committee versus board -- we just really need to,
- 23 like, hash that out.
- 24 So I would like both of those added to
- 25 long range to be addressed too. Thank you.

- 1 MR. BANDELIN: Yeah, could there be
 - 2 possible discussion on the Board of Trustees town
 - 3 hall open forum? On the calendar on September 27th,
 - 4 we were just asking if there might be some
 - 5 discussion on what that forum looks like.
 - 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I have a memo to
 - 7 give you on that forum by tomorrow morning.
 - 8 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. And we can talk about
 - 9 that, because what we did talk about was we would be
 - 10 here an hour before the meeting to have discussion
 - 11 with our bosses, the community. I don't know if we
 - 12 need a formal memo, but we could talk about that
 - 13 offline.
 - 14 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I will share with
 - 15 the Board the information that I was given from the
 - 16 Director of Parks and Rec when I asked about this
 - 17 situation, because we -- I thought we had a plan.
 - 18 Obviously we didn't, and they ended up at Sand
 - 19 Harbor.
 - 20 So I will work to try to find some
 - 21 additional information on this, and share it with
 - 22 the Board.
 - 23 CHAIR DENT: And then I do have an
 - 24 announcement I'd like to make that the Secretary of
 - 25 State has investigated my financial disclosure

1 statement, per the two complaints they received, and 2 they have closed out and dismissed the allegations 3 against me. I'm happy to include the complaints, as 4 well as the letter I received from the Secretary of 5 State into the record for these meeting minutes. 6 And I'll provide that to the district clerk. 7 Any other questions, concerns, issues, 8 trustee topics? 9 All right. That will close out item J. 10 Going on to item K. 11 K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 12 CHAIR DENT: Do we have any final public 13 comment from those still in the room? Seeing none, 14 let's go to Zoom. 15 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak 16 Drive. 17 I just wanted to congratulate those 18 members of the Golf Committee. And, also, I wanted 19 to thank the IVGID Board for all their hard work. 20 Thank you. 21 MR. DOBLER: Yeah, this is Cliff Dobler 22 here. 23 I'd like to have you pay attention for a 24 couple of minutes. I'm not opposed to any staffing 25 of the accounting department because I've told you	105	over the last six years that it's been very deficient. But I really think you need to study this general fund and realize that what you're pulling on board and then also adding the parks to the general fund and then errors in the existing budget, you're going to be flat broke by the end of next year. So I don't know what you're planning on doing, but your revenue on the general fund is more or less fixed by just property taxes, personal property taxes, so they don't get any fees, other than these taxes. So I think this general fund should be looked at earlier than January, what Mr. Magee said, and then there ought to be something to tell the public that if you want to go with all this staff and keep the parks in the general fund, then you're going to have raise, substantially, the central service cost allocations, which mean more expenses will be going to the venues, which mean rates will have to go up at the venues, or it's going to have to be subsidized by the facility fees. But I don't know if this is something that should wait for the next three or four months. It's one fund, but you're whacking it. Last year, by the	106
1 end of June, you had 5.3 million, and you're 2 expecting to only have 2.6 million at the end of 3 June, but you just added a 1.1 or 1.2 million, and 4 then you have a half-a-million-dollar mistake. So 5 you won't even meet board policy on reserves. 6 And I really think you should maybe look 7 at this. You talk about long-range calendars, I 8 think this, a long range, is maybe a year, that that 9 might be considered long range. 10 So, you know, Tonking, you can pay 11 attention or not, but at any rate, that's all I got 12 to say. I think this is a serious problem that 13 should be looked at. 14 CHAIR DENT: That will conclude public 15 comment. We will move on to item L. 16 L. ADJOURNMENT 17 CHAIR DENT: It is 8:35. I want to thank 18 all my colleagues and staff. We are adjourned. 19 (Meeting adjourned at 8:35 P.M.) 20 21 22 23 24 25	107	1 STATE OF NEVADA) 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on September 19, 2023, 7 at the Public Meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype 8 notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and 9 thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as 10 herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 108 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 25th day of 16 September, 2023. 17 18 /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith 19 20 BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH 21 22 23 24 25	108

INVOICE

BAVS SM-LLC brandiavsmith@gmail.com United States

BILL TO

Incline Village General Improvement

District

Susan Herron

775-832-1218 AP@ivgid.org Invoice Number: IVGID 4

Invoice Date: September 25, 2023

Payment Due: October 19, 2023

Amount Due (USD): \$998.00

Items	Quantity	Price	Amount
Appearance fee September 19, 2023 BOT meeting	1	\$350.00	\$350.00
Per page fee September 19, 2023 BOT meeting	108	\$6.00	\$648.00
		Subtotal:	\$998.00
		Total:	\$998.00
		Amount Due (USD):	\$998.00

Charge to 100-11-100-6030

S. Herron 09-27-2023

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE INCLUDED IN THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THIS SEPTEMBER 19, 2023 REGULAR IVGID BOARD MEETING – AGENDA ITEM G(1) – HOW MUCH MORE IMPROPER BEHAVIOR DO YOU NEED TO SEE BEFORE YOU TERMINATE SUSAN HERRON'S EMPLOYMENT WITH THE DISTRICT? HERE IT'S HER SECOND OPEN MEETING LAW VIOLATION INSOFAR AS NRS 241.033 IS CONCERNED

Introduction: Well here it's Susan Herron again. Who holds the title "Director of Admin Services." With no job description which sets forth nearly everything she does. Such as being a mole. Exercising 100% loyalty to outsiders rather than the District. Costing the District hundreds of thousands of dollars in litigation/other costs. Violating the Public Records Act ("NPRA") nearly every day of the week. Or as here, violating the Open Meeting Law ("OML") a multiple number of times. Let me explain.

Frank Wright and Judith Miller have volunteered to serve as "at-large member(s) of (the District's) Golf Advisory Committee." The IVGID Board¹ will be considering their possible appointments to this committee at its September 19, 2023 meeting² ("the hearing"). Well Ms. Herron has committed a number of OML violations with respect to the hearing. And this is on top of the at least two similar OML violations Ms. Herron committed with respect to the same subject matter insofar as Ms. Miller is concerned in anticipation of the Board's September 13, 2023 meeting³. These matters and what we do with another dirty public employee are the purposes of this written statement.

The Notice and Publication: On August 18, 2023 as well as August 25, 2023, if not before, Ms. Herron caused publication in the Tahoe Daily Tribune Newspaper, of an advertisement soliciting applicants to serve on the Golf Advisory Committee¹. This advertisement was published pursuant to the District's announcement on its web site wherein it sought applicants for the Golf Advisory Committee⁴ ("the notice"). Nowhere did the notice nor the publication inform applicants that their "character, alleged misconduct, professional competence, or physical or mental health" would be considered by the Board. And nowhere did the notice nor the publication inform applicants that they

¹ See page 497 of the packet of materials prepared by staff in anticipation of this meeting ("the 9/19/2023 Board packet").

² See Agenda Item G(1) to the agenda for this meeting (go to https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/uploads/pdf-ivgid/09192023_Agenda_Final_R1.pdf).

³ See pages 492-502 of the 9/19/2023 Board packet.

⁴ See page 498 of the 9/19/2023 Board packet.

would be compelled to waive the provisions of NRS 241.033⁵, in writing, as a pre-condition for being considered for appointment to the Golf Advisory Committee.

Ms. Herron's September 18, 2023 E-Mail: On September 18, 2023 Ms. Herron sent Mr. Wright⁶ and Ms. Miller⁷ separate e-mails advising both of the requirement (see "Waiver of Notice (required) - Wright.docx" and "Miller docs") they sign and return the form of waiver attached to both e-mails⁸. As the reader can see, the e-mails both stated execution of the waiver was "required."

Ms. Herron Has Neither Informed Mr. Wright Nor Ms. Miller That The Purpose of The Board's September 19, 2023 Meeting is to Consider Their "Character, Alleged Misconduct...Physical or Mental Health:" Just look at the two e-mails where the reader can see the subject wasn't addressed at all. In fact to the contrary, the agenda for this meeting² describes item G(1) as "Review, discuss and possibly appoint members of the community to the Board Advisory Committee on Golf." And the waiver⁸ describes this item as "consider(ation of Mr. Wright's and Ms. Miller's) application(s) to serve on an advisory committee at...the Board of Trustees'...September 19th meeting." Therefore, there's nothing to waive inasmuch as the pronounced purpose of the meeting is expressly *not* to consider either applicant's "character, alleged misconduct...physical or mental health." So why the waiver?

Ms. Herron Has Neither Informed Mr. Wright Nor Ms. Miller That The Purpose of The Board's September 19, 2023 Meeting is to Consider Their "Professional Competence:" Instead, both waivers⁸

SNRS 241.033(1) states as follows: "1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 7, a public body shall not hold a meeting to consider the character, alleged misconduct, professional competence, or physical or mental health of any person...unless it has: (a) Given written notice to that person of the time and place of the meeting; and (b) Received proof of service of the notice. NRS 241.033(2)(c) states as follows: "The written notice required pursuant to subsection 1...(c) Must include: (1) A list of the general topics concerning the person that will be considered by the public body during the closed meeting; and (2) A statement of the provisions of subsection 4, if applicable." Although NRS 241.033(2)(b) states as follows: "The written notice required pursuant to subsection 1...(b) May, with respect to a meeting to consider the character, alleged misconduct, professional competence, or physical or mental health of a person, include an informational statement setting forth that the public body may, without further notice, take administrative action against the person..." according to §8.04 the Office of the Attorney General's Open Meeting Law Manual ("the OML Manual), "as a practical matter, a notice pursuant to NRS 241.033 should contain the informational statement regarding administrative action under NRS 241.033(2)(b). See §6.09 and §6.10, supra.

⁶ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

⁷ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "B" to this written statement.

⁸ The proposed waiver for Mr. Wright is attached as Exhibit "C" to this written statement. The proposed waiver for Ms. Miller is attached as Exhibit "D" to this written statement.

state that "professional competence" may become an issue insofar as the meeting "to consider... advisory committee volunteer service." Again, there's nothing to waive inasmuch as the pronounced purpose of the meeting is expressly *not* to consider either applicant's "professional competence." So why the waiver?

OML Violation Nos. 1 & 29: Because Ms. Herron Did Not Inform Mr. Wright And Ms. Miller That The Purpose of The Board's September 19, 2023 Meeting Was to Consider Their "Character, Alleged Misconduct, Professional Competence or Physical or Mental Health," she committed an OML violation. §6.02 of the Office of the Attorney General's ("OAG's") OML Manual¹⁰ instructs that agendas of meetings must be "clear and complete." Here the notice Ms. Herron provided was not clear and complete for the reasons stated above. Although this requirement is typically applied to formal notices of agendas of meetings published to the public, there's no reason to not extend the same requirement to formal notices of matters in essence included in agendas public bodies are required to provide pursuant to NRS 241.033(1).

OML Violation Nos. 3 & 49: Because Ms. Herron Did Not Inform Mr. Wright And Ms. Miller That The Purpose of The Board's September 19, 2023 Meeting Was to Consider Their "Professional Competence," she committed another OML violation. Because again the notice was not clear and complete.

OML Violation Nos. 5 & 69: Ms. Herron's Accompanying Waivers Were Not "Clear And Unambiguous:" because on one hand they recited that "by signing below, (the signer was) knowingly and voluntarily waiv(ing his/her) rights to all written notice requirements under...NRS 241.033(1)," yet on the other they were accompanied by e-mails which informed both applicants that they had no right to voluntarily waive their rights because execution was "required." In other words, no voluntary waiver.

Moreover, the waivers did not make it clear that if executed, both applicants would be waiving notice to a hearing to consider their "character, alleged misconduct...or physical or mental health" rather than just their "professional competence."

OML Violation Nos. 7 & 89: Ms. Herron's Accompanying Waivers Were Not Accompanied by a Writing Disclosing The Nature of The Rights She Expected Mr. Wright And Ms. Miller to Waive: At

⁹ One violation per aggrieved applicant.

¹⁰ Go to https://ag.nv.gov/uploadedFiles/agnvgov/Content/About/Governmental_Affairs/2019-03-26_OML_12TH_AGOMANUAL.pdf.

¹¹ This instruction is based upon NRS 241.020(3)(d)(1) which states "written notice of all meetings must...include...a clear and complete statement of the topics scheduled to be considered during the meeting."

§5.09 of the OML Manual, our OAG "recommend(s) that any waiver be obtained in writing expressing: (1) the voluntary nature of the waiver; (2) the applicant's knowledge about the statutory right; and (3) the applicant's intention to relinquish that right." Here no such expression was disclosed. Simply acknowledge that your waive was voluntary, when you were apprised of no facts to allow you make an informed and voluntary decision.

OML Violation Nos. 9 & 10⁹: Ms. Herron Attempted to Secure Waivers For Matters Not Statutorily Recognized: NRS 241.030(2) states the following: "a person whose character, alleged misconduct, professional competence, or physical or mental health will be considered by a public body during a meeting may waive...closure of the meeting and request that the meeting or relevant portion thereof be open to the public." But that's not what Ms. Herron's waivers purported to address. Rather, her waivers purported to secure waivers of the notice provisions of NRS 241.033(1).

Although NRS 241.033(1)'s notice provisions can be "except(ed) as otherwise provided in subsection 7," *nowhere* in that subsection does it recognize the ability to waive those provisions for the reasons advanced by Ms. Herron. Because there is nothing in the NRS which permits a waiver for the reasons advanced by Ms. Herron, she committed another two OML violations.

OML Violation Nos. 11 & 129: Ms. Herron's Failure to Provide Mr. Wright And Ms. Miller With The Informational Statements Described in NRS 241.033(2)(b): Is there a consequence to Ms. Herron for this failure?

OML Violation Nos. 13 & 14⁹: Ms. Herron's Failure to Provide Mr. Wright And Ms. Miller With a "List of...General Topics Concerning (Their) Character, Alleged Misconduct, Professional Competence, or Physical or Mental Health That W(ould) be Considered by The (IVGID Board) During The...Meeting: Is there a consequence to Ms. Herron for this failure?

Possible OML Violation No. 15: should discussion of Mr. Wright's or Ms. Miller's character, alleged misconduct, professional competence, or physical or mental health be discussed at the Board's September 19, 2023 meeting. NRS 241.033(1)(a) instructs that "a public body shall not hold a meeting to consider the character, alleged misconduct, professional competence, or physical or mental health of any person...unless it has (first) given written notice" in accordance with NRS 241.033(2)(a). Given neither Mr. Wright nor Ms. Miller have been given the noticed required by NRS 241.033(2)(a), nor have they waived that notice, there should be no discussion of their character, alleged misconduct, professional competence, or physical or mental health in connection with tonight's meeting. Nevertheless, should the subject come up the responsible person(s) will be responsible for another OML violation.

¹² See Attorney General Letter Opinion to Jerry Higgins, Nevada Board of Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors, dated October 28, 1993.

OML Violation Nos. 16 & 17⁹: Ms. Herron's Second Demand Mr. Wright¹³ and Ms. Miller¹⁴ Sign Her Proffered Waiver of The Notice Provisions of NRS 241.033(1): This is brow beating. First Ms. Herron drafts a form of waiver which recites it has been knowingly and voluntarily executed. And second when she doesn't get it back, she follows up with a brow beating "SECOND REQUEST" where she tells applicant that execution of her waivers are REQUIRED. When they're Not.

My September 18, 2023 E-Mail: On September 18, 2023 I sent an e-mail to the IVGID Board advising members of all of the above and asking they finally terminate Ms. Herron's employ¹⁵. Rather than regurgitating the contents of that e-mail, I direct the reader to its Exhibit "G" contents.

My September 19, 2023 E-Mail: On September 19, 2023 I sent an e-mail to the IVGID Board advising members of all of the above and asking for a second time they terminate Ms. Herron's employ¹⁶. Rather than regurgitating the contents of that e-mail, I direct the reader to its Exhibit "H" contents.

Who Determined That Ms. Herron's Waivers Are Required?

Who Directed Ms. Herron to Ask Attorney Josh Nelson to Craft a Form of Waiver For Her Possible Use Against Mr. Wright and Ms. Miller That Waives All "Rights to All Written Notice Requirements Under...NRS 241.033(1)?" Did she figure this out on her own? Or is she being used as a tool by the dark side members of our community including Trustee Noble? The Board needs to get to the truth.

Who Directed Mr. Nelson to Craft a Form of Waiver For Ms. Herron to Use That Waives All of Mr. Wright's and Ms. Miller's "Rights to All Written Notice Requirements Under...NRS 241.033(1)?" I thought Mr. Nelson was directed that his client was the Board rather than staff? Since the subject matter of this waiver is of direct importance to the Board, where did Mr. Nelson get off assisting staff in circumventing the notice provisions of NRS 241.033? The Board needs to get to the truth.

Who Authorized Ms. Herron to Require Mr. Wright And Ms. Miller to Execute Her Form of Waiver as a Pre-Condition to Applying For Selection to The Citizen's Golf Advisory Committee? The Board needs to get to the truth.

Who's Running This Show? The Board or Ms. Herron?

¹³ That "SECOND REQUEST" e-mail is attached as Exhibit "E" to this written statement.

¹⁴ That "SECOND REQUEST" e-mail is attached as Exhibit "F" to this written statement.

¹⁵ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "G" to this written statement.

¹⁶ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "H" to this written statement.

Conclusion: It's pretty clear to me and others that Ms. Herron's intent was and is to set the table so Mr. Wright and Ms. Miller can be ambushed at the Board's September 19, 2023 meeting the way resident Clif Dobler was ambushed at the public hearing where he was appointed to the citizen's capital improvement/investment committee¹⁷. And therefore, this episode represents one of many dozens involving Ms. Herron which conflict with law. When are you board members going to put your collective feet down and declare that's it with Ms. Herron?

And to those reading this written statement and wondering why your Recreation ("RFF") and/or Beach ("BFF") Facility Fee(s) which overpay for Ms. Herron and her wasteful endeavors such as those the subject hereof, and which deliver no special benefit to you the payor, I've now provided more evidence.

Respectfully submitted. Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog), Because Only Now Are Others Beginning to Watch and Understand!

¹⁷ See Agenda Item G(4) for this meeting where the Board proposes "receiving a verbal report on the history of the District sanction issued against Cliff Dobler and the resulting actions, if any, of the recent reported allegation of misconduct by Mr. Dobler, and possibly take action regarding Mr. Dobler's appointment to the Capital Improvement/Investment Committee."

EXHIBIT "A"

9/18/23, 9:43 PM EarthLink Mail

Fwd: Waiver of Notice (required) - Wright

From: Frank Wright <alpinesportss@gmail.com>

To: Aaron Katz <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Subject: Fwd: Waiver of Notice (required) - Wright

Date: Sep 18, 2023 5:51 PM

Attachments: Waiver of Notice (required) - Wright.docx

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Susan A. Herron" <sah@ivgid.org> Date: September 18, 2023 at 5:14:58 PM PDT To: Frank Wright <alpinesportss@gmail.com> Subject: Waiver of Notice (required) - Wright

Hello Mr. Wright,

Would you kindly mind executing the attached waiver once again? If you are traveling, I will gladly accept a return email saying that you agree to this waiver and for the District to please consider it signed as I am out of town right now. If you are planning on being present at the meeting, you may sign it prior to the meeting starting at the IVGID office.

Thanks, Susan

Susan A. Herron, CMC Director of Administrative Services **IVGID** 893 Southwood Boulevard Incline Village, NV 89451 sah@ivgid.org 775-832-1207 (Office Ph#)

EXHIBIT "B"



Judith Miller <pupfarm1@gmail.com>

Waiver of Notice (required) - Miller

1 message

Susan A. Herron <sah@ivgid.org>
To: Judith Miller <pupfarm1@gmail.com>

Mon, Sep 18, 2023 at 5:11 PM

Hello Ms. Miller,

Would you kindly mind executing the attached waiver once again? If you are traveling, I will gladly accept a return email saying that you agree to this waiver and for the District to please consider it signed as I am out of town right now. If you are planning on being present at the meeting, you may sign it prior to the meeting starting at the IVGID office.

Thanks, Susan

Susan A. Herron, CMC Director of Administrative Services IVGID 893 Southwood Boulevard Incline Village, NV 89451 sah@ivgid.org 775-832-1207 (Office Ph#)

Waiver of Notice (required) - Miller.docx 15K

EXHIBIT "C"

WAIVER OF NOTICE REQUIRED UNDER NRS 241.033(1) TO ALLOW BOARD OF TRUSTEES TO CONSIDER CHARACTER, MISCONDUCT, OR COMPETENCE RELATED TO ADVISORY COMMITTEE VOLUNTEER SERVICE

The Board of Trustees of the Incline Village General Improvement District will be considering your application to serve on an advisory committee at its September 19th meeting. Pursuant to NRS 241.033(1), in order to consider the professional competence of an individual, notice is provided to that person of the time and place of the meeting in compliance with such statutory provisions.

By signing below, I knowingly and voluntarily waive my rights to all written notice requirements under to NRS 241.033(1).

Frank Wright

EXHIBIT "D"

WAIVER OF NOTICE REQUIRED UNDER NRS 241.033(1) TO ALLOW BOARD OF TRUSTEES TO CONSIDER CHARACTER, MISCONDUCT, OR COMPETENCE RELATED TO ADVISORY COMMITTEE VOLUNTEER SERVICE

The Board of Trustees of the Incline Village General Improvement District will be considering your application to serve on an advisory committee at its September 19th meeting. Pursuant to NRS 241.033(1), in order to consider the professional competence of an individual, notice is provided to that person of the time and place of the meeting in compliance with such statutory provisions.

By signing below, I knowingly and voluntarily waive my rights to all written notice requirements under to NRS 241.033(1).

Judith	Miller	

EXHIBIT "E"

EXHIBIT "F"

9/19/23, 4:50 PM EarthLink Mail

Fwd: Waiver of Notice - SECOND REQUEST

From:

Frank Wright <alpinesportss@gmail.com>

To:

Aaron Katz <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Subject:

Fwd: Waiver of Notice - SECOND REQUEST

Date:

Sep 19, 2023 3:35 PM

Attachments: Waiver of Notice (required) - Wright.docx

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Susan A. Herron" <sah@ivgid.org>
Date: September 19, 2023 at 3:21:09 PM PDT
To: Frank Wright <alpinesportss@gmail.com>
Subject: Waiver of Notice - SECOND REQUEST

Good Afternoon Mr. Wright,

Can you please review, sign and return the attached waiver OR advise if you plan to come into our offices and sign it prior to the meeting? This is a required document prior to tonight's IVGID Board of Trustees meeting.

Thank you, Susan

Susan A. Herron, CMC
Director of Administrative Services
IVGID
893 Southwood Boulevard
Incline Village, NV 89451
sah@ivgid.org
775-832-1207 (Office Ph#)

EXHIBIT "F"



Judith Miller <pupfarm1@gmail.com>

Waiver of Notice - SECOND REQUEST

1 message

Susan A. Herron <sah@ivgid.org>
To: Judith Miller <pupfarm1@gmail.com>

Tue, Sep 19, 2023 at 3:21 PM

Good Afternoon Ms. Miller,

Can you please review, sign and return the attached waiver OR advise if you plan to come into our offices and sign it prior to the meeting? This is a required document prior to tonight's IVGID Board of Trustees meeting.

Thank you,

Susan

Susan A. Herron, CMC

Director of Administrative Services

IVGID

893 Southwood Boulevard

Incline Village, NV 89451

sah@ivgid.org

775-832-1207 (Office Ph#)



EXHIBIT "G"

9/18/23, 8:12 PM EarthLink Mail

Sep 19, 2023 IVGID Board Meeting - Agenda Item G(1) - When Are You Going to Terminate Susan Herron's Employment? Now Another Two OML Violations She Has Subjected The District to? When is Enough, Enough?

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To:

Dent Matthew <dent trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc:

Schmitz Sara <schmitz trustee@ivgid.org>, Tonking Michaela <tonking trustee@ivgid.org>, Tulloch Ray

<tulloch trustee@ivgid.org>, Noble Dave <noble_trustee@ivgid.org>

Subject: Sep 19, 2023 IVGID Board Meeting - Agenda Item G(1) - When Are You Going to Terminate Susan Herron's Employment? Now Another Two OML Violations She Has Subjected The District to? When is Enough,

Enough?

Date:

Sep 18, 2023 6:52 PM

Attachments:

Waiver of Notice (required) - Wright.docx

Chairperson Dent and Other Members of the IVGID Board -

Well here's another one as my friend DJ Khaled would say. How much does it take? When are you members going to wake up and start doing your job? TERMINATE SUSAN HERRON'S EMPLOY with the District! How many times do I and others have to ask?

I have attached to this e-mail an e-mail and waiver sent to Frank Wright by Ms. Herron with respect to agenda item G(1) at tomorrow evening's meeting. A similar e-mail and waiver was sent to Judy. This is in total violation of NRS 241.033. And Ms. Herron knows I'm right because this is the second time she has pulled this stunt and I responded at pages 492-502 of the Board packet for tomorrow's Board meeting. After all, didn't Ms. Herron attach this written statement to the proposed meeting minutes for approval? Read it for yourself. Two OML violations. And now this stunt becomes another two OML violations. By a Director? Complying with Board Policy?

Is this an example of the respect, dignity and compliance with the NRS Ms. Herron touts in her Welcome Message propaganda contained in the latest IVGID Magazine I have previously written to each of you about? The woman is a cancer on our community. It's time to treat her as such.

I will be filing at least two OML violations over this one. Frank may be filing a third. Note the civil penalties attached with a violation and the attorney's fees Ms. Herron will have forced the District to incur in its defense.

If anyone brings up candidates' character or prior acts of alleged misconduct or professional competence at tomorrow evening's meeting, he/she will have a fourth OML violation filed against him/her (are you reading Trustees Noble and Tonking?) because there has been no notice as NRS 241.033 mandates. Ms. Herron's e-mails are insufficient.

You members should agendize a future .0.public hearing to terminate Ms. Herron's employ for misconduct and lack of professional competence. And while you're at it, ask the following questions:

- 1. Who instructed Ms. Herron to make questions of candidates' character and professional competence relevant to this agenda item (the selection of golf committee candidates)? Or did she just figure this out on her own? Or maybe in concert with Tim Callicrate, Kendra Wong, Gail Krolick, whiner Riner?
- 2. Did Josh Nelson assist Ms. Herron in any manner in preparing the attached waiver and e-mail notifying Frank and Judy that their INVOLUNTARY execution was required? I thought the Board made it clear Josh doesn't work for staff. He works for the Board. So why is he assisting Ms. Herron in circumventing the provisions of NRS 241.033?
- 3. Did Ms. Herron send similar e-mails and waivers to all candidates for appointment to this committee? Or did she just "cherry pick" Frank and Judy? You need to ask all candidates this question so we get to the truth.

9/18/23, 8:12 PM EarthLink Mail

And when you get the answers to these questions, you may need to agendize the termination of employment of others retained by the District. We need to find out just how far this cancer has spread.

Thank you for your attention to this matter. Respectfully, Aaron Katz

From: "Susan A. Herron" <sah@ivgid.org>
Date: September 18, 2023 at 5:14:58 PM PDT
To: Frank Wright <alpinesportss@gmail.com>
Subject: Waiver of Notice (required) - Wright

Hello Mr. Wright,

Would you kindly mind executing the attached waiver once again? If you are traveling, I will gladly accept a return email saying that you agree to this waiver and for the District to please consider it signed as I am out of town right now. If you are planning on being present at the meeting, you may sign it prior to the meeting starting at the IVGID office.

Thanks, Susan

Susan A. Herron, CMC
Director of Administrative Services
IVGID
893 Southwood Boulevard
Incline Village, NV 89451
sah@ivgid.org
775-832-1207 (Office Ph#)

EXHIBIT "H"

9/19/23, 4:34 PM EarthLink Mail

Fwd: Waiver of Notice - SECOND REQUEST - Sep 19, 2023 IVGID Board Meeting - Agenda Item G(1) - SECOND REQUEST - When Are You Going to Terminate Susan Herron's Employment? Now Another Two OML Violations She Has Subjected The District to? When is Enough, Enough?

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To:

Dent Matthew <dent_trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc:

Schmitz Sara <schmitz_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tonking Michaela <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tulloch Ray

<tulloch trustee@ivgid.org>, Noble Dave <noble_trustee@ivgid.org>

Subject: Fwd: Waiver of Notice - SECOND REQUEST - Sep 19, 2023 IVGID Board Meeting - Agenda Item G(1) -

SECOND REQUEST - When Are You Going to Terminate Susan Herron's Employment? Now Another Two OML

Violations She Has Subjected The District to? When is Enough, Enough?

Date:

Sep 19, 2023 4:26 PM

Attachments:

Waiver of Notice (required) - Wright.docx

Chairperson Dent and Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

Look what your Susan Herron is doing (belwo)! She's absolutely out of control! And you need to put an end to her NOW! SECOND REQUEST (to use her terminology).

Frank just sent the e-mail and enclosure from Ms. Herron below. Regarding tonight's agenda item G(1) on the selection of community at large members to the Board's Golf Advisory Committee. Who does she think she is?

I've already shared with you that the OAG OML Manual precludes waivers such as these unless the recipient(s) are informed of their right NOT to waive the notice provisions of NRS 241.033(1), and nonetheless, they choose to voluntarily waive that right.

Now look at your Susan Herron. For the SECOND time she is brow beating at least one applicant into INvoluntarily signing the waiver that none of you would even have known about were it not for me. And then to prove her intent, she drafts a waiver document for Frank's signature which acknowledges his signature has been given voluntarily. When she knows there is nothing voluntary about it. She's attempting to cover her ass ("CYA").

Susan Herron. You are a liar.

You've told Mr. Wright that his INVOLUNTARY execution of your NRS 241.033(1) notice waiver is a requirement of this evening's meeting. Says who? Did the Board impose this requirement? Show me the minutes of the meeting where they did this.

Did Mike Bandelin so instruct you? Of course he didn't.

It was you. Your requirement. Probably in concert with Trustee Noble who apparently is making a career in going after members of our community like Clif Dobler.

Like I said. Liar.

You've now committed another OML violation. What do you intend to do if Mr. Wright refuses to sign your waiver? Disqualify him from selection to the Golf Committee? Under what authority Ms. Herron? And by the way, if you pull this stunt, you will have committed yet another OML violation. So we're watching!

And you're incompetent to boot. Incompetent? That's right.

First, you didn't post the agenda for the Board's September 13, 2023 meeting in a timely manner. Which forced Chair Dent to cancel the meeting or face another OML violation.

9/19/23, 4:34 PM EarthLink Mail

Second, because you know 21 days' certified mailing notice is required before a meeting concerning Frank Wright's character, alleged misconduct, or professional incompetence can take place and you've blown it, to CYA you're now brow beating Frank Wright and possibly others a SECOND TIME into INVOLUNTARILY waiving the notice provisions of NRS 241.033(1). But it isn't going to work.

And I wasn't going to share the third yet. But now I will!

Ms. Herron didn't present the minutes of the Board's July 26, 2023 meeting in a timely manner to the Board so they could be approved within the statutory 45 days. And this is in spite of the fact she was given the transcript of the minutes of that meeting on August 7, 2023. More than a month ago! OML Violation how many Ms. Herron?

Like I said incompetent. And notwithstanding the fact you hold the title of DIRECTOR of Admin Services. At a base salary of in excess of \$160K annually plus benefits. Outrageous.

To those in our community that Trustees Dent and Schmitz save our community and simply resign, I make the same request of Ms. Herron. RESIGN! TONIGHT!

In fact join your colleague Mr. Director of Community Services Darren Howard who I am informed will be resigning his position with the District in less than a month, and RESIGN.

Look at the steady loss of incompetent and grossly overpaid senior personnel. Join your colleages Ms. Herron! And if you won't, what more do you Board members need to see before you terminate Ms. Herron's employ? Don't hesitate. TERMINATE! Agendize her possible employment termination for the next Board meeting.

Respectfully, Aaron Katz

From: "Susan A. Herron" <sah@ivgid.org>
Date: September 19, 2023 at 3:21:09 PM PDT
To: Frank Wright <alpinesportss@gmail.com>
Subject: Waiver of Notice - SECOND REQUEST

Good Afternoon Mr. Wright,

Can you please review, sign and return the attached waiver OR advise if you plan to come into our offices and sign it prior to the meeting? This is a required document prior to tonight's IVGID Board of Trustees meeting.

Thank you, Susan

Susan A. Herron, CMC
Director of Administrative Services
IVGID
893 Southwood Boulevard
Incline Village, NV 89451
sah@ivgid.org
775-832-1207 (Office Ph#)

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR SEPTEMBER 19, 2023 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENTS – WHY DO WE CONTINUE TO ALLOW STAFF TO DISINGENUOUSLY USE THE IVGID MAGAZINE FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES – HERE SUSAN HERRON'S "WELCOME MESSAGE?"

Introduction: The Board knows that for some time I and others have objected to continued publishing of the IVGID Magazine¹. It is nothing more than a propaganda piece used by staff to advance its narrative(s) to we less than informed local parcel owners². As another example of this principle, check out page 5 of the latest IVGID Magazine³. There Susan Herron, our Director of Admin Services, tells our less than knowledgeable local parcel owners how vital she and her colleagues are, and despite criticism why we should bow down to them because they're really our most important asset. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

My E-Mail of September 17, 2023: On September 17, 2023 I sent the Board an e-mail which pointed to Ms. Herron's propagandization using the IVGID Magazine as her tool⁴. Rather than regurgitating the contents of my e-mail, I simply refer the reader to the contents of Exhibit "B.

Conclusion: We have massive monetary problems on the horizon. Many are highlighted in companion written statements filed contemporaneously herewith. The time is now to address problems like these. And to make the hard decisions that must be made. GET OUT OF THE COMMERCIAL FOR PROFIT RECREATION BUSINESS! Stop operating money losing commercial businesses. Stop publishing and distributing money losing magazines like the subject IVGID Magazine. Terminate the position of Director of Admin Services. Terminate Susan Herron as a grossly overpaid and over benefited employee who only holds this position as a result of "pay back" by former GM Indra Winguest for her years of allegiance. Pure and simple.

And let me respond to a comment Trustee Noble recently made. And that is that "the Board is charged with continuing to operate these businesses" and presumably continuing publication of the IVGID Magazine. No it isn't Trustee Noble. The District's current operation is the product of a fraud. There's nothing in the NRS which declares you or this Board is required to operate any commercial for

¹ Go to https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/ivgid/resources/ivgid-quarterly.

² Remember, staff "strive(s) to mail a copy of the magazine...to the mailing address on file...(of) all IVGID parcel owners" [see page 6 of the latest "Fall/Winter 2023" edition of the IVGID Magazine {go to https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/uploads/pdf-ivgid/IVGID_Magazine_Sept2023.pdf ("the latest IVGID Magazine")}].

³ A copy of this page is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

⁴ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "B" to this written statement.

profit business. Or to market it to the world's tourists. Or to publish a propaganda rag like the IVGID Magazine to promote the same. And it's certainly not required to involuntarily make its citizens business partners in these losses. Yet that's exactly what you are doing.

To those who may want this magazine, I have a suggestion. Determine its real costs and then charge those who want the magazine delivered to their mailbox the allocated costs. I'm guessing you'll get next to no one who is willing to pay this needless expense.

But in the meantime, you wonder what your RFF ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fee(s) actually pay for? I've now provided answers.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

EXHIBIT "A"

WELCOME MESSAGE FROM SUSAN HERRON



Hello everyone!

As the Director of Administrative Services, I want to say that it has always been, and continues to be, an honor to be of service to the communities of Incline Village and Crystal Bay. It is also a pleasure to work with a group of people who are dedicated, talented and genuinely care about our community.

As a longtime resident of Incline Village - 25 years and counting - I am very proud to be an IVGID employee. When I arrived in Incline Village, I knew no one. Gradually, I began meeting people and became friends with a lovely IVGID employee named Ronnie Rector. I wasn't looking for a job as I had a wonderful job at the time, but Ronnie kept on saying to me "Come join IVGID - you will love it."

Well, it took almost five years before I joined the team, and every single day since I am glad I did (a big thanks to Ronnie!). I have made lifelong friends, got acquainted with a number of community members, and am happy to be of service to each and every one of them.

But public service is not without its challenges. There are some in the community who might not see the value of the service me and my co-workers provide. And to that point, I say it's ok – we will keep delivering services to you in a professional manner and strive to treat you like all of the District's customers, with respect and dignity.

The District's value statement is "We are dedicated people providing quality service, for our community and environment, with integrity and teamwork," and our Mantra is "One District - One Team."

Some would call them simply words on paper, but many in the community, myself included, understand that without dedicated people and quality services, this might not be a place worth living. And to the "One District - One Team" mantra, my teammates, every single one of them, come to work

with the attitude and mindset of doing a great job for everyone we serve.

We are creative individuals who partner – in compliance with the District's rules, regulations and statutes – with community agencies and organizations to deliver superior services that rival or surpass those of other communities. There have been times when the journey has been full of surprises, twists and turns, just like any good ride; but each and every time, the Staff of IVGID has remained steady, strong and constant.

Public service isn't for the faint of heart – it requires grit, determination and a supportive environment in which to thrive. We have recently lost key employees with a ton of history and knowledge who will be hard to replace; however, I remain hopeful that we will turn the corner to a kinder, more compassionate environment. And I know, when we replace harshness with kindness and gratitude, we discover which feels better.

Sugan Henro

Susan Herron,

Director of Administrative Services



EXHIBIT "B"

9/17/23, 9:23 PM EarthLink Mail

The IVGID Quarterly is Nothing More Than a Staff Propaganda Piece - Chapter 3 - Susan Herron's Welcome Message Propaganda!

From: <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To: Dent Matthew <dent trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc: Schmitz Sara <schmitz_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tonking Michaela <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tulloch Ray

<tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>, Noble Dave <noble_trustee@ivgid.org>

Subject: The IVGID Quarterly is Nothing More Than a Staff Propaganda Piece - Chapter 3 - Susan Herron's

Welcome Message Propaganda!

Date: Sep 17, 2023 9:22 PM

Chairperson Dent and Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

So on September 15, 2023 I wrote to each of you concerning Paul Raymore's version of propaganda spewed in the latest edition (Fall/Winter 2023) of IVGID Magazine. Now I write to you concerning Susan Herron's.

As I've shared with you many times before, we should never, never be in the magazine publishing business! Especially at the real cost which is involuntarily subsidized by our Rec Fee. And especially when as here it's used for staff propaganda purposes! And now we have another example. Our reverred Susan Herron.

I direct Board members to page 5 of the latest IVGID Magazine. There we have a "welcome message" from Susan Herron. As if WHO ASKED YOU Ms. Herron?

So let's examine what she says, shall we?

"There are some in the community who might not see the value of the service me and my coworkers provide." So now you're going to spoon feed us the value of your service? At a salary of over \$160K annually plus benefits? When you have one person working underneath you (the Board Clerk)? When you didn't even have a job description when you were promoted to this "pay back" position by our previous GM? Yes explain to me the value of your service for the cost local parcel owners must involuntarily pay.

"We will keep delivering services to you in a professional manner and strive to treat you like all of the District's customers, with respect and dignity." Really? Didn't you read the unbiased Yelp reviews of the Grille at the Chateau Restaurant I shared with the Board on September 15, 2023? Rudeness and contempt! Is that your description of "professional?" Or is it professional because you and your colleagues get paid to be rude and contemptuous?

And what about IVGID employee Mark Helleckson, former IVGID employee Jim Croley, and those unidentified hearsay attackers of local residents Cliff Dobler and Mike Abel who work for IVGID that we hear so much about on social media? And what about IVGID employee Bree Waters who wrongfully accused me of stalking, harrassing and bullying her? Are these your descriptions of respectful and dignified employees?

"We are creative individuals who partner – in compliance with the District's rules, regulations and statutes..." Really? How many times have we brought forward evidence that staff ignore Board policies because they know better? How about Ms. Herron's many OML violations? How about the most recent one which would have been committed had the Board Chair not rescheduled this meeting from September 13, 2023? And what about the one which will be committed this Tuesday that I haven't even told you about as of yet? Again, all at Ms. Herron's feet in violation of District rules, regulations and statutes!

9/17/23, 9:23 PM EarthLink Mail

"We...partner...with community agencies and organizations to deliver superior services that rival or surpass those of other communities?" Really? YOU'RE NOT HERE FOR THIS PURPOSE MS. HERRON! IVGID is not a "full service" general government. It's a limited purpose special district along the lines of a mosquito district. It's not here to partner with other community agencies and organizations. It's here to service local parcel owners. In other words, we're not here to give away the public's assets to private favored collaborators so they can use our assets to make money for their respective flavors of the month while we pick up the tab. And we're not here to give away the Village Green to the NLTFPD for its EMS helicopter landings/take offs under the guise of emergency health services. Nor are we here to permit the NLTFPD to be paid tens if not hundreds of thousands of dollars by their commercial customers who use this service. While we're paid nothing.

We're not here to assist the NLTFPD and WCSO in violating the beach deed so they get free access notwithstanding they're not local parcel owners paying the BFF. Yet according to Ms. Herron, that's what we're here for.

"As the Director of Administrative Services..." Look at me. I'm a DIRECTOR. Really? How many other local governments in the state do you think have a directorship position for admin services? Bueller? Bueller? Like I said, pay back.

"It is...a pleasure to work with a group of people who are dedicated, talented and genuinely care about our community." Really? I and others I know can point you to numerous employees/former employees who care more about themselves and their co-workers than the local parcel owners who pay their salaries and provide their benefits. After all, this is "the IVGID culture" and Ms. Herron's attestations to the contrary are her intent to propagandize the truth.

Let's move on to the nearly \$7M or more the district intentionally budgets to overspend each year and out refusal to put an end to this waste but NOT employing anyone as a glorified secretary with a Directorship job title.

Let's then go to the other 83 or more GIDs in the State and ask the question: How many have a Director of Admin Services? How many employ in excess of 1,000 employees? How many are in a series of commercial for profit business enterprises? How many hire lobbyists to influence state legislation? How many hire lobbyists to influence federal legislation?

I want equal space in the next IVGID Magazine to counter Ms. Herron's un/mis-truths. Let's start with her outrageous salary. Let's continue on to her unidentified job duties. Remember I asked for her job description and was given a bunch of gobblegoop which basically said "we're working on a description" to fit the position? Remember she spent the IVGID work day recreating with at least four (4) of her co-workers at the local Justice Court when employee Bree Walters brought suit against me for allegedly stalking and harrassing her (I guess this is one of her job duties). Let's continue with her pay off for being a good soldier to Indra.

I will speak the truth. Ms Herron advances the staff narrative.

Board members. Kill the IVGID Magazine. Eliminate the worthless Director of Admin Services position. And let's continue the guest to fiscal responsibility.

Respectfully, Aaron Katz

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR SEPTEMBER 19, 2023 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENTS – WHY DO WE CONTINUE TO ALLOW STAFF TO DISINGENUOUSLY USE THE IVGID MAGAZINE FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES – HERE "CHERRY PICKED" POSITIVE YELP REVIEWS OF THE CHATEAU GRILLE?

Introduction: The Board knows that for some time I and others have objected to continued publishing of the IVGID Magazine¹. It is nothing more than a propaganda piece used by staff to advance its narrative(s) to we less than informed local parcel owners². As another example of this principle, check out page 33 of the latest IVGID Magazine. There Paul Raymore promotes our money losing (according to staff, \$2,000 per day so far this year) Grille Restaurant. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

My E-Mail of September 15, 2023: I wouldn't be speaking on this subject were it not for the deceitful, "cherry picked," 5-star Yelp reviews published to the right of Mr. Raymore's article. Who decided to include Yelp reviews? Who decided to include 5-star versus 1-star or 2-star reviews?" Who is the censor and who is the truth teller? Is the purpose of the Magazine to share the truth with local parcel owners, or is it intended to spew propaganda to advance staff's narrative?

So I took a look at Yelp reviews for the Chateau Grille Restaurant and discovered a very, very different picture. And I thought it necessary to share that picture with the Board, and to ask the questions I have insofar as the real purpose for the magazine is concerned. So on September 15, 2023 I sent the Board an e-mail shared this information and asked that both the magazine and Mr. Raymore's employment with the District be terminated³. Rather than regurgitating the contents of my e-mail, I simply refer the reader to the contents of Exhibit "A. To those who demand continued money losing operations like these, I say let them pay for them! But to compel their neighbors to involuntarily subsidize the costs of their endeavors with our Recreation Facility Fee ("RFF") is wrong, wrong, wrong.

Conclusion: We have massive monetary problems on the horizon. Many are highlighted in companion written statements filed contemporaneously herewith. The time is now to address problems like these once and for all. And to make the hard decisions that must be made. GET OUT OF

¹ Go to https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/ivgid/resources/ivgid-quarterly.

² Remember, staff "strive(s) to mail a copy of the magazine...to the mailing address on file...(of) all IVGID parcel owners" [see page 6 of the latest "Fall/Winter 2023" edition of the IVGID Magazine {go to https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/uploads/pdf-ivgid/IVGID_Magazine_Sept2023.pdf ("the latest IVGID Magazine")}].

³ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

THE COMMERCIAL FOR PROFIT RECREATION BUSINESS. Stop operating money losing restaurants. Stop publishing and distributing money losing magazines. Terminate Pay Raymore's marketing department. Either outsource all of these businesses, operate them at a break even or positive cash flow, or shut them down. Pure and simple.

And let me respond to a comment Trustee Noble recently made. And that is that "the Board is charged with continuing to operate these businesses." No it isn't Trustee Noble. Your current operation is the product of a fraud. There's nothing in the NRS which declares you or this Board is required to operate any commercial for profit business. Or to market it to the world's tourists. Or to publish a propaganda rag to promote the same. And it's certainly not required to involuntarily make its citizens business partners in these losses. Yet that's exactly what you are doing.

And you wonder what your RFF and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fee(s) actually pay for? I've now provided answers.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

EXHIBIT "A"

9/15/23, 7:30 PM EarthLink Mail

The IVGID Quarterly is Nothing More Than a Staff Propaganda Piece - Alleged 5 Star Reviews of The Grille Restaurant at The Chateau

From: <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To: Dent Matthew <dent trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc: Schmitz Sara <schmitz trustee@ivgid.org>, Tonking Michaela <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, Tulloch Ray

<tulloch trustee@ivgid.org>, Noble Dave <noble trustee@ivgid.org>, <sellingtahoe@sbcglobal.net>

Subject: The IVGID Quarterly is Nothing More Than a Staff Propaganda Piece - Alleged 5 Star Reviews of The

Grille Restaurant at The Chateau

Date: Sep 15, 2023 7:29 PM

Chairperson Dent and Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

So we received the latest edition (Fall/Winter 2023) of IVGID Magazine.

We should never, never be in the magazine publishing business! Especially at the real cost which is involuntarily subsidized by our Rec Fee. And especially when we've been losing \$2K/day operating this day care for employees.

But that's not what I am expressly writing to you about today.

Take a look at page 33 of the latest edition. Here our Paul Raymore does this piece on how wonderful The Grille Restaurant is. Had he stopped there, you wouldn't have heard from me. But then I had to read his CHERRY PICKED propaganda to the right of the article. Three (3) alleged 5-star Yelp reviews. An alleged indicia of what patrons should expect when eating at the Grille. Because you went over the line Mr. Raymore, now I will do the same.

All of you know I don't trust so many of our wonderful employees, let alone chief propagandist Paul Raymore. You know. The ones like Mark Helleckson and those unidentified hearsay attackers of local residents Cliff Dobler and Mike Abel. So I went to Yelp to learn of other less flattering reviews from the source (Yelp). And here's what I found (if you don't believe me, go look for yourself):

7/5/2018 - Diane T, Incline Village - "Service was horrible - our server had a bad attitude. It took 20 minutes to get drinks and place our order. It wasn't even that busy. We've been regular customers since we moved here. This place has really gone down hill. We're not dining here anymore. We waited 1 hour and still no food. Don't waste your time and money here to go Barjays instead. We should have." - 1 star.

7/5/2018 - Meredith M, San Francisco - "Really, really, really rude waitstaff. The...women waitresses were total bitches. I'm a 'please and thank you' person who has worked for years in the hospitality industry, and I am always astounded by rude service. Yes it takes a lot of patience, especially if it's been a long day, but you slap a smile on and deal with it...I hope the servers attitudes change, really ruined a nice afternoon we were having unfortunately." - 2 stars.

9/23/2018 - Doug K, Incline Village - "Living in Incline for 18 years we keep feeling we should give the Chateau another annual chance - you would think we would learn. The food is simply awful. My half sandwich came on stale bread, not toast as requested. Three processed pieces of turkey were on the bread, one paper thin slice of mostly green tomato and one soggy piece of lettuce rounded out the dish. Apparently, the condiment was water. Requested crispy fries were served cold and limp. There are better lunches pre-wrapped at the supermarket." - 1 star.

8/6/2019 - Brian A, Los Angeles - "Absolute horrible customer service! Brian the waiter should never work in hospitality! It got so bad I had to leave my food! I actually got the feeling that my food was tampered with!!" - 1 star.

6/29/2020 - Diego S, Oakland - "So disappointing after we've been there many times before...It was cold and windy so we chose to sit inside. We were only able to have a table right beside the open door

9/15/23, 7:30 PM EarthLink Mail

despite there being only 2 other tables occupied; the others supposedly reserved. Those tables were still empty when we left. With so few people being served we were hoping for good attention from the kitchen, sadly not the case. I ordered the cheesy broccoli soup so was surprised to see a bowl of chili...The three pieces of fish in the fish and chips looked like they had been cooked by three different people - one was nicely done, one was partly dried out on one side and the third was completely overcooked. If the kitchen struggles on a slow afternoon, I'd advise sticking to sandwiches and salads." - 2 stars.

5/22/2023 - Cindy, San Francisco - "This food was very mediocre. The fish tacos had rock hard tortillas with very dry fish. The chicken pesto sandwich was also dry and cold. The service was also very slow. I definitely would not recommend eating here." - 2 stars.

6/12/2023 - Muggsy W, SoMa San Francisco - "15\$ marg with hrand marnier, had no grand marnier; turky sand package sliced bent in half and plopped on bread; chicken sand, bare chicken chunk, cooked but no prep- no marinade, no grill marks just plain unimpressive taste." - 2 stars.

7/27/2023 - Steve B, Incline Village - "Sadly, most (but not all) of the wait staff are surly and seem to resent their customers. The concept of client service and 'ladies and gentlemen serving ladies and gentlemen' is foreign to them...If respectful and attentive wait staff is not a priority for you then give the Grille a shot." - 2 stars.

8/18/2023 - Jeri B, Incline Village - "Service continues to be slow slow and waiters unfriendly, most." - 2 stars.

This rag is publicly supported. As you can see it is full of lies intended to advance the narrative of staff as you can see. Who decides what goes in and does not go into the magazine? Who exercises the right to censor the truth because it is non-flattering or embarassing to staff? And why do local parcel owners have to hear propaganda like this? From senior staff who don't have enough work to keep them busy in a full time benefited position, so they spend their off time on garbage like this.

Let's continue. At page 6 of the current edition we have to listen to Paul Raymore again! Now he's telling us that the purpose of the Magazine is to keep local parcel owners informed. Well how about keeping them informed of the truth Mr. Raymore? Not your colored version, but the truth? And while we're at it, how about keeping local parcel owners informed of the truth which is not so flattering?

And then we have to listen to Mr. Raymore interpret the results of a recent reader survey. Who crafted the survey questions Mr. Raymore? Why didn't you ask us if the magazine itself should be jettisoned, rather than whether it should continue but only be accessible online? Why didn't you emphasize the fact that nearly as many responders said they were not sure if they were interested in a published version or they were not interested in one at all, as those who responded the magazine way very important? Like I said. Cherry picking!

I've said this before and I will say it again. Paul Raymore is another of our worthless employees. In fact I deeply resent having to listen to his voice on the recorded message when I have to call Admin [(775) 832-1100] for public business. He heads a \$1M+ annual marketing department that consists of himself, a couple of helpers, and EXL Media. He has never been able to prove that we generate \$1 in recreation sales that we would not have otherwise generated were it not for his department's \$1M+ annual expenditure. In fact, I've made the point we should eliminate the marketing department and let's see if revenues drop by \$1M+ for the year. Even if they do, this experiment will result in a zero-sum result. \$1M+ in less expenditures, and \$1M+ less in revenues.

And now that we can all see that Mr. Raymore has a biased narrative to push insofar as The Grille Restaurant is concerned, IMO his employ should be terminated.

Let me close with one parting shot. Take a look at page 42 of the current edition of the Magazine where we have to read about "staff spotlights." New hires and unnecessary promotions. Is this a reason to continue publishing this propaganda piece? Local parcel owners have to pay \$100K or more annually from their Rec Fee to be informed of new hires and promotions? I know people like Paul Raymore, Gail Krolick and whiner Riner care about our wonderful staff. But there are a whole lot of us

9/15/23, 7:30 PM EarthLink Mail

who don't. And given the quality of our staff as reflected in the Yelp views above and the recent wholesale exodus of senior staff, the praise which is thrown on staff is oftentimes not worth it! Are you listening Gail?

Board members. Kill this rag. Eliminate our marketing department or at least demote Paul Raymore to the part time, seasonal, non-benefited position he should hold with the District.

Respectfully, Aaron Katz

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN
MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR SEPTEMBER 19, 2023 MEETING –
AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENTS – LESSONS TO BE LEARNED –
UNDERSTAND THAT OUR STAFF PARTNER WITH ALL SORTS OF
THIRD PARTIES TO FREELY PROMOTE THEIR PROGRAMS AND
SERVICES AT LOCAL PARCEL OWNERS' EXPENSE – BECAUSE
THAT'S WHAT BEING A COMMUNITY IS ALL ABOUT

Introduction: It just never, never, ends. Wrongdoing after wrongdoing. Which is involuntarily paid for by local parcel owners. And another example is revealed at page 12 of the packet of materials prepared by staff in anticipation of this meeting¹. And in addition to NLTFPD's free use of our beaches and the lower Village Green². So what am I talking about?

¹ Go to https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/uploads/pdf-ivgid/0919-updated_Revision_1.pdf ("the 9/19/2023 Board packet")].

² The subject of a companion written statement.

"Residents of the Second Creek are of Incline Village participated in an Evacuation Drill Simulation facilitated by local emergency respo(n)se teams, on Wednesday, August 16(, 2023) from 9:30 A.M. to noon. As part of the event, the Recreation Center hosted an Emergency Preparedness Fair³ comprised of representatives from NLTFPD⁴ ('North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District'), Red Cross⁵, CERT⁶, Team Rubicon⁷, WCRAS⁸, Sierra Avalanche Center⁹, Belfor¹⁰ and Washoe County Regional Animal Services⁸."

³ "Washoe County Emergency Management, our first responding partners, and our community partners will be working together to test the Regional Evacuation, Shelter, and Mass Care Plan. We will use a simulation tool to PRETEND there is a fire on the mountains west of the Second Creek neighborhood. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District will respond their resources. Washoe County Sheriff's Office and the CERT will knock on doors in the affected neighborhood to alert residents. Emergency Management will send an emergency alert to the neighborhood informing them of the exercise and the evacuation location, etc. Residents and the public will simulate evacuating to the Incline Village Recreation Center, where they can check in and attend a preparedness fair. Located at the Incline Village Recreation Center, 980 Incline Way, Incline Village, NV 89451. Vendors from Nevada & California will be present. Including the Red Cross, CERT ('Community Emergency Response Team'), Team Rubicon, WCRAS, Sierra Avalanche Center, Belfor, and others. Red Cross will check people in and provide wristbands. Washoe County Regional Animal Services will be offering animal micro-chipping services. There will be information on how to best prepare yourself and your family for an evacuation event... Everyone is invited to the preparedness fair at Incline Village Recreation Center, 980 Incline Way, Incline Village, NV 89451" (go to https://www.washoecounty.gov/CABS/IVCB CAB/2023/files/Incline-Village-Evacuation-Drill-FlyerFINAL_.pdf).

⁴ Go to https://www.nltfpd.org/. "Serving the Citizens of Incline Village & Crystal Bay, NV."

⁵ Go to https://www.redcross.org/. "The American Red Cross prevents and alleviates human suffering in the face of emergencies by mobilizing the power of volunteers and the generosity of donors."

[&]quot;The Community Emergency Response Team (CERT) program educates volunteers about disaster preparedness for the hazards that may occur where they live...The CERT program offers a consistent, nationwide approach to volunteer training and organization that professional responders can rely on during disaster situations, allowing them to focus on more complex tasks...CERT trains volunteers in basic disaster response skills, such as: Fire safety; Light search and rescue; Team organization; Disaster medical operations" (go to https://www.fema.gov/emergency-managers/ individuals-communities/preparedness-activities-webinars/community-emergency-response-team#:~:text=The%20Community%20Emergency%20Response%20Team,Team%20organization).

What does any of this have to do with IVGID's raison d'être as a limited purpose special utility and recreation district? Bueller? That's the purpose of this written statement.

Look at What This Emergency Preparedness Fair Was All About³: "Residents and the public will simulate evacuating to the Incline Village Recreation Center, where they can check in and attend a preparedness fair. Located at the Incline Village Recreation Center...Vendors from Nevada & California will be present. Including the Red Cross, CERT, Team Rubicon, WCRAS, Sierra Avalanche Center, Belfor, and others." So what did the County pay the District for use of our Rec Center? What about for our unreimbursed staff time? What to reimburse Rec Center members because this facility was closed to its members while this Fair took place? What about to reimburse local parcel owners because the Rec Center was not available for their use notwithstanding their Recreation Facility Fee ("RFF") allegedly pays for the availability to access and use the District's recreation facilities?

I'm not saying events such as this one are not positive to our community. But I am saying that *THIS IS NOT OUR LANE*. And since it is the County's lane, it needs to reimburse the District for the financial losses referenced above. And if it won't, then I say find your own facility so you can check in fair attendees.

And What Kind of Community Attendance Was Realized as a Result of This Effort? A whopping "over 150 attendees participated." 11

Conclusion: Programs like these are simply fancy other names for PUBLIC PHILANTHROPY. We're giving away our public facilities and our public employees for endeavors advancing other persons' raison d'être. Local parcel owners are paying for these give aways, and we're not being reimbursed one iota therefore. And when I and others complain, we typically hear it's justified because it's what a community is all about. Or it's about the kids. Or the Lake. Or the fish. Or climate change. Or emergency services. Or whatever. But these people don't understand that we're not here

⁷ Go to https://teamrubiconusa.org/. "Team Rubicon is a veteran-led humanitarian organization that serves global communities before, during, and after disasters and crisis."

⁸ Go to https://www.washoecounty.gov/animal/. "Promoting responsible care of animals for a safe, pet friendly, community."

⁹ Go to https://www.sierraavalanchecenter.org/. "Sierra Avalanche Center's mission is to inform and educate the public about backcountry avalanche conditions in the greater Lake Tahoe area."

¹⁰ Go to https://www.belfor.com/en/us. "At BELFOR, we...restore property...(But we) are 'restoring more than property' – we are rebuilding homes and businesses destroyed by devastating losses."

¹¹ See page 11 of the 9/19/2023 Board packet.

for ANY of this. We're not a general government like a city or county. We're not charged with providing an array of services benefiting the health, safety and welfare of our community. We're not here for emergency services. All of those services are the responsibility of our governing government, Washoe County. So why do people make demands on us versus the County? And why do local parcel owners have to pay for these services when they should be provided for no additional sums from the ad valorem taxes we pay the County? And why do activities such as these repeat themselves over and over again?

And you wonder what your RFF and Beach Facility Fee ("BFF") actually pay for? And why they continue perpetually and but for the short run, never seem to go down or be eliminated? I've now provided answers.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR SEPTEMBER 19, 2023 MEETING — AGENDA ITEM E(1) — INTERIM GENERAL MANAGER'S ("GM'S") MONTHLY STATUS REPORT — NORTH LAKE TAHOE FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT'S ("NLTFPD'S") CONTINUED DEMANDS FOR FREE ACCESS TO THE DISTRICT'S RECREATION AND BEACH FACILITIES BECAUSE THEY ADVANCE THEIR RAISON D'ÊTRE TO THE DETRIMENT OF LOCAL PARCEL OWNERS AND IVGID'S RAISON D'ÊTRE

Introduction: At the Board's August 9, 2023 meeting I submitted a written statement to be attached to the minutes of that meeting wherein I discussed the NLTFPD's free use of our Hermit Beach and the Village Green to the detriment of local parcel owners¹. Now the NLTFPD Chief and a local parcel owner (Linda Kahn) have taken the issue to a higher level. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

NLTFPD's Free Use of Ski Beach and IVGID Aquatic Employees For its Summer Water Safety Program: Did you know that for decades the NŁTFPD has used our Ski Beach for its Summer Water Safety Program(s)? This is in addition to the uses spelled out in my written statement attached to the minutes of the Board's August 9, 2023 meeting¹. It's all spelled out in resident Linda Kahn's written statement which appears at pages 180-182 of the packet of materials prepared by staff in anticipation of the Board's August 30, 2023 meeting². Just listen to Ms. Kahn and Kerrian Neu, a fifth grade teacher at Incline Elementary School:

"Since 1996 or before the NORTH LAKE TAHOE Fire Department has coordinated with the Public Schools...Our 3rd through 5th grade students walk down to Ski Beach (for)...a summer water safety program (where they)...learn about water safety from NLTFD and (IVGID) Life Guards."

NLTFPD is Not Entitled to Access And Use Our Beaches, Let Alone For Free: Is the NLTFPD a local parcel owner whose property was located within the boundaries of IVGID back on June 4, 1968? Actually, the answer to this question is yes! According to the Assessor, the NLTFPD owns six (6) such properties: 863 Tanager Street (APN 132-223-07), 875 Tanager Street (APN 132-223-14), 866 Oriole Way (132-223-06), 219 E. Enterprise (APN 132-223-02), 965 Mt. Rose Highway (APN 125-030-14), and 14 Calneva Drive (APN 123-044-08). Now take a look at the property tax breakdown for each of these properties. You will see that none is assessed a Recreation ("RFF") or Beach ("BFF") Facility Fee. Well

¹ See pages 164-172 of the packet of materials prepared by staff in anticipation of the Board's August 30, 2023 meeting [https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/uploads/pdf-ivgid/0830.pdf ("the 8/30/2023 Board packet")].

² This statement is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

that means none of these parcels nor their owner(s) thereof are entitled to beach or recreation privileges; doesn't it³? So how is it that NLTFPD personnel are allowed to access and use our beaches, let alone for any of its programs? And where does the NLTFPD get off demanding use of our beaches for free? When you and I must pay the BFF? Could it be that the NLTFPD thinks it is entitled to free access and use simply because it is a local government?

NLTFPD Just Doesn't Understand What IVGID Is. Nor Does it Care About the Beach Deed's Use Restrictions: IVGID's not your typical local government. It's a limited purpose special district. Its beaches and recreational facilities have not been paid for by IVGID. But rather, IVGID's local parcel owners. So when anyone other than local parcel owners use IVGID's beaches and recreational facilities, there's a cost to be recouped. No free lunch! But NLTFPD demands a free lunch. So it needs to negotiate with the local government with authority to govern Incline Village/Crystal Bay rather than IVGID. And that's Washoe County.

Nor Does NLTFPD Understand That The Village Green Does Not Exist as a Landing Zone ("LZ") For Care Helicopter Flights, Let Alone For Free: The NLTFPD's arrogance is actually, stunning. Listen how NLTFPD Chief Sommers tells Sheila Leijon what can be done with someone else's (i.e., IVGID's) Village Green and why given NLTFPD's needs and without regard to the District's needs⁴:

³ See ¶¶11, 43 and 73 of Ordinance No. 7 (go to https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/uploads/pdf-public-works/Ordinance_7_-_updated_August_1_2022_-_all_changes_accepted.pdf). ¶11 instructs that Beach Access is separate and distinct from other Recreation Privileges, and has additional rules, regulations, and restrictions as set forth in Article VII." ¶43 instructs that only those "District Parcel(s) which are assessed and ha(ve) paid in full the current Recreation Fee, (are) eligible to receive Recreation Privileges," and "only parcels which were located within the District as of June 4, 1968... which are assessed by the District and have paid and continue to pay a Recreation Fee which includes a Beach Facility Fee, are eligible to receive an IVGID Recreation Pass or Recreation Punch Card with Beach Access." And ¶73 (which is part of Article VII) instructs that only "IVGID Recreation Pass Holders with Beach Access have unlimited access to the beaches." The net effect of all of these provisions is that if a parcel owner doesn't pay the BFF, his/her parcel is not entitled to beach access.

⁴ See Chief Sommers' August 1, 2023 letter at page 15 of the packet of materials prepared by staff in anticipation of this meeting [https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/uploads/pdf-ivgid/E.1._-_Reports_-_Interim_General_Managers_Monthly_Status_Report.pdf ("the 9/13/2023 Board packet")]. That letter together with Sheila Leijon's comments on that letter ["the letter outlines (NLTFPD's) requirements for the use of the lower Village Green"] which appear at page 13 of the 9/13/2023 Board packet, are attached as Exhibit "B" to this written statement.

"The lower "Village Green (field) has been a crucial p(lace for)...EMS helicopters (to b)e utilized 24 hours a day...When helicopters are lifting off or taking off from the Green, they need a direct path out to and over the water for the best lift with a patient on board...The lower part of the field provides the best transfer location for a patient and parking for our apparatus."

And We Have Staff Who Bow to Outsiders Like Chief Sommers Rather Than We The Local Parcel Owners Who Pay Their Salaries And Benefits: That's right. Listen to Sheila Leijon's response to Chief Sommer's letter⁴:

It "outlines the requirements for the use of the lower Village Green" which is owned by the District⁵.

What's wrong with our employees? The same thing which has plagued the District from the very beginning!

Local Resident Linda Kahn's Demand Trustees Dent And Schmidt Resign Because They Refuse to Allow Free Access to Ski Beach to Elementary School Kids So They Can Participate in NLTFPD's Summer Water Safety Program²: This is an example of how local residents are as ill-informed as Chief Sommers. IVGID is not here to furnish social programs like this one. Let alone at the expense of local parcel owners. So why chastise Trustees Dent and Schmitz Ms. Kahn? If you want the school district to furnish programs such as these, complain to the School District. Or the County. But not IVGID.

And What is This Garbage of Providing IVGID Personnel to Augment NLTFPD's Summer Water Safety Program at Local Parcel Owners' Expense? And you want to add insult to injury by compelling your neighbors to pay for IVGID aquatic personnel to become part of the NLTFPD's program? What's wrong with you Ms. Kahn? What does this expenditure have to do with making the District's recreation or beach facilities available for local parcel owners' use⁶? This is an example of probably dozens or hundreds of additional programs you and I don't even know about which are involuntarily financed by local parcel owners. Wake up IVGID!

My E-Mail of September 9, 2023: On September 9, 2023 I sent an e-mail to the IVGID Board whereby I objected to staff's buy-in to Chief Sommers' letter where he attempts to direct what the District can and cannot do with the lower Village Green! As the reader can see, I asked the Board to put an end to this inappropriate behavior.

⁵ See Exhibit "B."

⁶ Is this the District's justification for the RFF/BFF?

⁷ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "C" to this written statement.

Conclusion: In my e-mail to the Board⁷ I made the argument that "it never gets better. The deeper one digs, it always gets dirtier. When are we going to learn? When are we going to change our behavior? When are we going to right this wrong ship?"

We always get some "do good" or "feel good" answer to the question like it's what a community is all about. Or it's about the kids. Or the Lake. Or the fish. Or climate change. Or it's for emergency services. Or whatever flavor of the month you'd like to insert. But these people don't understand that we're not here for ANY of this. We're not a general government like a city or county. We're not charged with providing an array of services which benefit the health, safety and general welfare of our community. We're not here for the kids. Nor our seniors. Nor for their health care. We're not here for emergency services. All of these are the responsibility of our governing government, Washoe County. So why do people keep making demands on us versus the County? And why do local parcel owners have to be the ones to pay for these services when they should be provided for no additional sums from the *ad valorem* taxes we pay to the County? Or NLTFPD inasmuch as we pay *ad valorem* taxes to it as well.

Local parcel owners have to pay for "the availability to access and use" District owned recreation and beach facilities. How come WCSO, NLTFPD, NDOW, Renown Hospital and others don't have to pay for the same availability? When a NLTFPD helicopter makes an emergency landing or take off on the Village Green, does it not charge the user or benefactor of that landing/take off a fee? Even though it can be in the tens of thousands of dollars or more, how much does NLTFPD share with the District (the answer is nothing)? When the NLTFPD uses public streets to deliver a person in need of emergency health care to a hospital, does it not charge the user or benefactor of that service a fee? And even though those fees can be in the hundreds or thousands of dollars or more annually, how much does it share with the District? According to Ms. Herron, the answer is nothing? How come it's always a "give and take relationship" between our third party partners and us whereby we're always the givers and they're always the takers? Bueller? Bueller?

And you wonder what your RFF/BFF actually pay for? I've now provided answers.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

EXHIBIT "A"

Linda Kahin 625 Lariat Cicle

SUMMER WATER SAFETY PROGRAM:

- Since 1996 or before the NORTH LAKE TAHOE Fire Department
 has coordinated with the Public Schools a summer water safety
 program AT SKI BEACH in collaboration with the IVGID life
 guards.
- On April 18, 2023, at 11:58 Kerrian Neu, a fifth grade
 teacher at Incline Elementary School emailed Trustees
 Schmidt & Dent on April 18 the following:

"Each end of the school year our 3rd through 5th grade students walk down to Ski Beach and learn about water safety from NLTFD and Life Guards. Students go for one hour each grade (3rd 10-11, 4th 11-12, 5th 12-1). Students learn for 30 minutes and then the Fire Department cooks a hot dog lunch. Teachers attend and watch groups. Starting last year, we have been asked to get passes or have punch cards donated to attend. Before this, we just went during our time. We understand Ordinance 7, and its importance, but our students are also just going to learn how to be safe at the beach and near water during the summer months.

Can you help us? We would love to keep attending and have our students learn from IVGID employees and the Fire Department without trying to get people to donate punch cards. Is it possible to get a waiver for this event only?"

• On April 18, 7 minutes lateR, at 12:05, Trustee Scmitz responded:

"Thank you for the question. As Trustees, we are obligated to protect the District's assets, and that includes our deed restricted beaches. Our beaches are restricted to those whom are beneficiaries of the beach deed, and that includes parcel owners and their guests. Punch cards are no longer transferrable except to a guest of a parcel owner, per Ordinance 7."

- NLTFD went to STATE PARKS, got permission & in conjunction with State Parks, IVGID lifeguards there was a summer water safety program at Sand Harbor AND the school district had to pay to bus the children.
- The students could have been GUESTS of parcel owners but the process was too Cumbersome.

Trustee Schmitz, you continue to show by your actions:

a. You don't care about your community schools

b. You don't PRIORITIZE the SAFETY EDUCATION of the children in our COMMUNITY

As a member of this community, my husband and I find it abhorrible that educating our children on water safety is a detriment to maintaining the beach deed.

Your laser focus on BEACH DEED is shameful and Elitist. Once again, your exclusive use objectives take precedence over educating students for one hour on the beach. PLEASE RESIGN.

As a community, we should MUST EDUCATE the children. ALL OF THEIR PARENTS SHOULD BE SIGNING THE PETITION AND DEMANDING THAT YOU RESIGN.

EXHIBIT "B"

BMP'S

TRPA's Watersheds & Water Quality Program Manager, IVGID Engineering and Parks and Parks & Rec staff met to assess required Best Management Practices (BMPs) for the Burnt Cedar Pool project and Beach. TRPA will provide guidance and details regarding erosion control and compliance measures for BMP recertification at Burnt Cedar.

Village Green Dog Park Updates:

TRPA's Watersheds & Water Quality Program Manager, IVGID Engineering and Parks and Parks & Rec staff met to evaluate and assess the upper Village Green and the forested area to the west of the Green as a potential site for a dedicated dog park. The preliminary discussion with TRPA on the location was favorable. TRPA's Environmental Improvement Program Senior Planner and IVGID's Director of Parks & Recreation are in discussion regarding the potential for the dog park project to qualify as Environmental Improvement Project (EIP). Incorporating water quality and recreation improvements as well as restrooms and parking for the Incline Way Recreation Corridor may provide the elements needed for EIP qualification.

Chief Ryan Sommers, NLTFPD provided written documentation confirming public safety comments made at the July 26, 2023 Board of Trustees Meeting dog park update. The letter outlines the requirements for the use of the lower Village Green as a LZ for Care Flight in the transport of local critical patients. (Exhibit A).

The Dog Park Committee intends to host a community forum and a community survey to gather input on topics which will include:

- a) The continued community support for a dedicated dog park
- b) Opening Ski Beach to dogs and their humans from October 15 through April 15 each year
- c) Level of interest in various dog park features
- d) Pricing appetite and funding options for the dedicated dog park

TENNIS PICKLEBALL CENTER

Season Ends October 22, 2023

Tennis:

 Black Eagle Consulting is currently assessing the safety and court infrastructure at tennis. Upon conclusion of the assessment, recommendations for improving the tennis courts will be provided to the Board.

Pickleball:

Tennis court #8 was recently converted to three Pickleball Courts - two
practice courts and one exhibition court - to help accommodate the
growth of Pickleball. On courts 8, 9, 10 & 11, safety modifications were
completed. Staff is currently working with industry experts to determine
the best/safest option for court divider nets.

Five Year Beach Visit Comparison (to date)

May 1 - Sept 7

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019
IVGID Recreation Pass Visits	137,056	130,305	109,657	121,958	98,126
Adults	43,070	47,291	46,089	45,189	68,680
Youth	12,305	13,857	13,053	16,838	22,569
Season Passes Sold	226	156	240	274	215
Season Passes Scanned	1,524	1,197	1,811	3,455	1,885
Daily Boat Launches	2,822	2,255	3,215	1,950	2,424

REC COUNTER

Communication regarding the consolidation and relocation of paddleboard racks on Ski Beach will begin in September. The ultimate goal is to relocate existing kayak racks away from the stream environmental zone in compliance with TRPA regulations.

The Recreation Pass audit continues ensuring all issuances are in compliance with Ordinance 7. Staff intends to provide Ordinance 7 recommendations to the Board of Trustees in November. These recommendations include a review of the family tree as it relates to grandchildren of the owner.

Exhibit A



August 1, 2023

brector Leijon,

After viewing the last Board of Trustee's Meeting from July 26th, 2021, 1 would like to address some questions that arose during that meeting, concerning the proposed dog park at Village Green. As you know, I attended a Dog Park Meeting on May 3th, 2022, to educate myself on the proposed dimensions and exact location of the park. Once the Fire District learned more about the proposed park, we had major concerns as Village Green is the primary and safest landing zone for un EMS Helicupter within our Fire District.

Director f.etjon. I would like to reiterate everything I stated to you during the dox park meeting, as you did an excellent job conveying that to Trustee's. The "lower" part of the field, referred to as the South End of the Green during the meeting, is the sdeal place for a landing zone. The most supportant part of a landing zone are the durientsions and overhead obstacles. The zone needs to be 150°x150° allowing for a belicopter to land during the day and at night. This is important as EMS belicopters are utilized 24 hours a day and Village Green has been a crucial piece to meet those needs. Additionally, when belicopters are tiffing off or taking off from the Green, they need a direct path out to and over the water for the best lift with a patient hour of The South end path not only has the best clearing, but it also limits obstacles or objects below the belicopter. Lastly, the lower part of the field provides the best transfer location for u patient and parking for our apparatus.

I would like to request that if the dog park moves forward, we have public safety and saving lives as a priority for our community

Again, I would like to recognize the excellent job you did in explaining the Fire District's stance to the Trustees on this issue. Should you need anything else, please do not bestrate to ask.

No.

North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District

Sincerely.

566 Onole Way Incline Village, NV 8945]

Ryan F Sommers

775/831-0351 Fax 775/831-2072 ware nitipal org

> Ryan Sontmers Fire Chief

EXHIBIT "C"

9/10/23, 1:18 PM EarthLink Mail

Sep 13, 2023 Board Meeting - Agenda Item E(1) - Sheila Leijon's Update on Village Green - Chief Sommers' Demands on SOMEONE ELSE's Property

From: <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To: "Dent Matthew" <dent_trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc: "Schmitz Sara" <schmitz_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Tonking_Michaela" <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Tulloch Ray"

<tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Noble Dave" <noble_trustee@ivgid.org>

Subject: Sep 13, 2023 Board Meeting - Agenda Item E(1) - Sheila Leijon's Update on Village Green - Chief Sommers'

Demands on SOMEONE ELSE's Property

Date: Sep 9, 2023 4:24 PM

Chairperson Dent and Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

Take a look at Sheila Leijon's Village Green "Update" at page 13 of the Board packet for Wednesday's meeting, as well as Chief Sommers' August 1, 2023 letter at page 15 of the Board packet for that meeting. Here Chief Sommers is in essence dictating to the District what we can and cannot do with our property. And Sheila being the powerhouse executive that she is, readily accedes: Chief Sommers' "letter outlines the requirements for the use of the lower Village Green as a LZ for Care Flight in the transport of local critical patients."

No I'm not against emergency helicopter service for Incline Village. But that's not what this is about. It's about you Board members taking charge and changing the way our facilities are used, by whom and for what.

The NLTFPD, WCSO, NDOW, TRPA, Washoe County, and whomever else, have their mandates. And we have ours. We don't tell these other political subdivisions what they can and cannot do to advance their mandates, especially on THEIR properties.

So where do you get off telling us what our mandates are, and on OUR properties no less? And where do sheepish we get off acting like Star Wars storm troopers responding "yes sir" to third parties like Chief Sommers who "suggest" what our answers should be? This has to end.

Look what happened with the disc golf course lands. We gave them away for nothing, and now we've handcuffed ourselves because we can't use them for a dog park. Thank you Kendra and staff!

Look what almost happened with the failed Rec Center expansion. Constructing what the Duffield Foundation wanted would have forever handcuffed us on our ability to further expand the Rec Center for OUR needs. Thank you Indra and your staff!

Look what happened with the Visitor's Center land. We gave away our lands for nothing, and now when we need to use them for what could be part of our required lands for a dog park, we can't because we've handcuffed ourselves forever.

Look what happened with the Parasol Building. Again we gave away our lands for nothing, and now when we need to use them for what could be a new admin building, we can't because we've handcuffed ourselves forever.

Now we have another possible location for a dog park, and we can't use our own property because someone else is telling us what we can and cannot do with our own property!

In all of these examples we're involved in give and take relationships. And in all, we're the givers and favored third party

9/10/23, 1:18 PM EarthLink Mail

collaborators are takers. But the difference here is that the District is dragging me and my fellow local parcel owners along for its ride, involuntarily, as its giver.

Who paid to acquire and improve the Village Green? Who pays to maintain it? Who paid to construct an adjacent parking lot so NLTFPD could use it for its apparatus? Who paid to construct restrooms so NLTFPD could use them associated with its use of our parking lot? What does any of this have to do with local parcel owners' recreation?

How much is NLTFPD contributing towards our costs? How much is NLTFPD reimbursing us for the costs we incurred to make this asset available for its use? How much does NLTFPD pay us insofar as Rec Fees are concerned associated with the six (6) local parcels it owns? Where in NRS 318 does it expressly state (Dillon's Rule) that IVGID has the power to exempt anyone from paying a rate, toll or charge it adopts? Tell me NLTFPD doesn't benefit like every other business in town from the recreational facilities we pay on their behaves? It's a recruiting tool, isn't it? And what are you paying for your fair share of that recruitment?

Finally, please understand that in this instance there's more. NLTFPD's EMS helicopter service is a commercial, for profit, business enterprise. That's right! A money making business. When conducting emergency services, does NLTFPD charge anyone for the helicopter services furnished? And if so, how much does it share with its IVGID partner who provided the location, parking and bathrooms necessary for its apparatis? Bueller? Bueller?

So here's my message to NLTFPD: If you need a helipad location for your EMS LZ For Care Helicopter take off and landing commercial business enterprise, go construct your own! On your own lands rather than ours. Don't be a taker like those in our community who demand that their neighbors involuntarily subsidize their recreation. Your "needs" are interferring with your neighbor's. So stop relying upon someone else to do your mandates. Or if you really, really want to be up front and honest about it, and lower Village Green is really the only ideal location in Incline Village, purchase it from IVGID. Let's have the land appraised and you can PAY US the FMV.

That is, assuming we want to sell. Because if we don't, you'll have to find your own heliport land.

When are we going to learn? When are we going to change our behavior? When are we going to right this wrong ship? We always get some answer like it's what a community is all about. Or it's about the kids. Or the Lake. Or the fish. Or climate change. Or emergency services. Or whatever. But we're not here for ANY of this. We're not a general government like a city or county. We're not charged with providing an array of services benefiting the health, safety and welfare of our community. We're not here for emergency services. All of those services are the responsibility of our governing government, Washoe County. Or possibly the NLTFPD. So why do people make demands on us versus the County? Why do our senior staff stupidly go along with the program? Why do local parcel owners have to pay for these services when they should be provided for no additional sums from the ad valorem taxes we pay the County? Or the NLTFPD (yes, we pay ad valorem taxes to them as well)?

Just like you took a stand on the beach deed, you need to do the same with NLTFPD and its use of our Village Green.

And while we're at it, "hey you get off of my" beach! It's okay to deny beach access to our employees because of the beach deed? And it's okay to deny that access to Crystal Bay parcel owners even though we're "one district, one team?" And it's okay to deny access to Kerrian Neu's fifth (5) graders? But it's not okay to deny access to NLTFPD. And WSCO. Do you need to get another legal opinion to politically support what in your heart you know is right?

Thank you for your cooperation. Aaron Katz

IVGID Meeting 09/19/2023

Trish McKowen, Incline Village resident

It's clear to many residents in town that the board meeting that should have taken place last Wednesday was moved to tonight for several reasons. The board has said it was because they missed the posting time. You could have rescheduled the meeting on another day that didn't disrupt multiple events happening this evening. Like the Incliner event and another large gathering on Ski Beach. It's clear to me that Trustees Schmitz, Dent and Tulloch did not want any more public comment prior to the submission of the petition signatures.

I will be reading a public comment tonight from Kristie Wells who could not attend this evening because she is in charge of running the Incliner event at Aspen Grove. Here is her public comment

I have a written statement and supporting documents to be attached to the minutes of this meeting

In reviewing tonight's agenda, I see that Frank Wright has applied for the Golf Committee. I respectfully ask that you void his application and ban him from applying for any future IVGID Committees.

I am submitting several recent interactions Mr. Wright has had with community members on Nextdoor, all clearly showing he is not capable of having civil discussions about difficult topics. And please note, this is but a small collection of posts that have taken place over the last month. There are hundreds more, and you can also hear how he speaks about IVGID staff and community members every time he leaves a public comment.

I believe the Golf Committee will be faced with some tough challenges in the coming year, and do not feel that Frank has the ability to keep his calm when interacting with IVGID staff or other community members.

I am submitting these examples for the record and trust you will make the right decision for IVGID staff, fellow Committee members and those in this community who regularly have to interact with him.

Thank you on behalf of Kristie Wells.

Example of Frank Wright's commentary on social media that should confirm he is not well suited to sit on an IVGID Committee.

(1) Attacks community members, regularly. This time, he called pro-recall supporters "vermin." Classy, right?

https://nextdoor.com/p/KBtcCBmYy4j6?utm_source=share&extras=MjO1Njk2OTj%3D (this post has since been deleted by Nextdoor admins for breaking guidelines).

We got an infestation!

The "vermin" of Incline Village.

We all have been exposed to these little critters that show up out of the blue, never been seen before, never offering anything of value, but they're there.

Some have little pony tails, some live to be really old.

Some show up in pairs. Some are in big groups.

These little critters have some funny names, there is the "Whiner" vermin, known for just wondering aimlessly around.

Stay away from the really dangerous "Alice" Vermin, this critter is one of the most vicious, disgusting vermin known to man. This Alice "vermin" can make things disappear, it will chew a residents legs off.

Wear gloves, please protect yourself, the bite will kill you!

We just can't get rid of these dangerous little critters, seems like many are sneaking in from California.

If you get bitten by one of these little critters, seek phycological attention immediately.

I "Recall" they can't be exterminated, it's useless! They just lie, and wait like snakes in the grass!

Many have been seen running around our local grocery stores.

These Vermin are killing property values.

It is costing the residents thousands of dollars a day feeding the many habits of these Vermin.

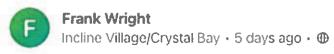
(2) Continues to spread the rumor that the IVGID books were cooked. https://nextdoor.com/p/Jmbth94GHF9c/c/1008957829?utm_source=share

Frank Wright • Incline Village/Crystal Bay • 6d
It is a lie, it's to continue ripping off our continue ripping our continue ripping off our continue ripping our continue ri

It is a lie, it's to continue ripping off our community by those who want residents to pay for those recallers recreation. Cooked books, theft, the list is endless, don't sign the petition. Let's keep our amenities safe!

...

(3) Blasting IVGID employees on social media https://nextdoor.com/p/mmB5LJvwrz9p?utm_source=share&extras=MiQ1Nik2OTI%3D



Are all the streets in Incline one way?

. . . .

So if a citizen confronts a valued employee, the citizen loses all recreational privileges without a hearing, and In some cases the citizen is never notified of the suspension.

The draft and unsigned letters have been in placed in a "citizen" permanent file to be released at a future date. This file according to Susan Herron is a privileged file! Privilege to whom?

Somehow an over zealous trustee decides to read the file at a public board meeting. Then the next day the letter is posted all over social media. The socially correct community has a field day condemning this unfairly perceived member of our community.

Some of those doing the public attacks on social media are IVGID employees. Yes, our valued, never do anything wrong employees. This district "privileged file" has grown on social media. It is as if every poster on social media has more dirt to expose on this unruly citizen. And yes, some of it coming from our district employees. So we accept this double standard as gospel?

So it's acceptable for employees to harass citizens with unsubstantiated false claims on social media, but a citizen cannot confront an employee. One way streets? Biased community?

In the real world the employees partaking in this lunacy would be fired.

Does IVGID have internal oversight?

Be careful, every street in Incline is a one way street.

(4) Claims IVGID is hiding financial reports.

https://nextdoor.com/p/x63C8kp6MrN8?utm_source=share&extras=MiQ1Njk2OTI%3D



Frank Wright

Incline Village/Crystal Bay + 3 Sep + ⊕

I would let the financials play out, they really are a mess. Without Dent and Schmitz we are going to see the same old hide and seek!

It's scary to think we might have to possibly endure Wong, and Krolick again! Ouch!

...

(5) Claims IVGID employees are stupid for not reconciling the accounts and has a bias against certain trustees that would make it challenging to work alongside him. https://nextdoor.com/p/W9r-Z-bWMhXH?utm_source=share&extras=MjQ1Njk2OTI%3D

...



Frank Wright

Incline Village/Crystal Bay • Edited 6 days ago • @

Has anyone figured out that the cringe mob would justify any and all stupid behavior, illegally releasing of privileged documents, phony financials, cost over runs, bank records not being reconciled for months, total mismanagement by the GM, violations of the beach deed, phony statements on a recall petition, violations of NRS 306.210,

a sitting trustee reading a privilege document at a public meeting which was stolen from the district and then giving it to social media.

A trustee, who thought he could run for a fourth term violating the term limits for the state of Nevada, same trustee that was convicted of drunk driving, and is a leader of the recall petition.

Saying things that are totally false at board meetings.

Saying that local businesses should be involved in politics, and it won't hurt their business, who are these residents and where did they come from?

Public comment Please add to the minutes of the meeting of 9-19-2023

From Margaret Martini, Incline Village

The reduction of the rec fee was required to comply with NRS. How many of those who signed the recall petition took the time to read the statute and understand the reason that the rec fee was reduced. This made it necessary to reduce the punch card value. Not a hard concept to grasp and you don't even need to be a math wizard to comprehend. You are NOT prohibited from bringing guests to the beach and it does not cost one dollar more to do so by buying beach passes or accompanying them with your credit card. Beach crowding was #1 in all surveys and unlimited punch card purchases has eliminated the overcrowding...and the picture pass card parking rule has made it more convenient for parking for property owners. IS THAT A BAD THING??

Another disinformation incentive to sign the petition was accusing Sara of 'loosing' the Duffield grant monies. I challenge any one of you that support the recall to produce actual documentation that commits Duffield to that amount. In actuality, was the reduction of the scope of the project to include a WOMEN'S gym dedicated gymnastics room to serve only women. The equipment needed for men is, of course, different and was not part of the plan as submitted. As a government it is not possible to provide facilities to one gender. Staff informed Sara that adding on the plan was not very viable so was not part of the plan to accommodate a men's gym. So before you run with the outrageous idea that you have lost something think about the legality of doing just the one planned women's gym. Put on your thinking cap and look at the legal ramifications and the cost of such.

The Secretary of State has dismissed the claims of violation regarding the loan between Matthew Dent and the Doblers. It was determined that Mr. Dent submitted the FDS in full compliance with Nevada law. There were no violations and the allegations in these election integrity violation reports are dismissed. That horse has been beaten to death unnecessarily if those accusers had taken the time to read the SOS determination.

How many recallers have taken time to research all of the false accusations...or are they just following the three uninformed initiators of the recall petition into the clueless pit screaming recall all the way!! Sadly not informing yourselves of the true facts has its pitfalls of classifying yourselves as total follow the leaders no matter what pit they lead you to.

May Martinia